Machine Translated by Google

MESSAGES FROM SISTER BEGHE'S SITE

FROM 2020

Messages from Our Lord Jesus Christ for the world of the 21st century

"The Lord Jesus Christ, by the site of *Sister Beghe,* **wishes to communicate His words to you:**

> *" Words for you, My children of the 21st century. May every child who reads Me be certain that I look upon him, and I bless him. »*

"My children, My faithful, it is Jesus Christ, the Word of God, who speaks to you through this support, and the creature [Sister Beghe] who physically writes these lines is nothing else only My pencil, destined to reproduce My most holy and most venerable words, so that you may read them and bring to them the attention and the fervor of the children of God.

God bless you and I, Jesus Christ, bless you. »

Machine Translated by Google

Contents

Our Lord Jesus Christ - 2020..... 6

1. Father, I Commit My Spirit Into Your Hands April 4, 2020 - Saturday.....6
2. Messianic entry into Jerusalem April 5, 2020 - Sunday.....8
3. My God, My God 4. My life April 5, 2020 - Sunday.....10
on earth was a trial The soul of My Most Holy Mother April 9, 2020 - Maundy Thursday,.....11
5. Agony of Our Lord 6. The April 11, 2020 - Holy Saturday.....13
incarnation, Jesus Christ on earth 7. The Holy April 20, 2020 - Monday.....16
Family in its daily life 8. The public life of Our April 26, 2020 - Sunday.....18
Lord The Holy Catholic Church April 27, 2020 - Monday.....20
9. The Wrath of God May 19, 2020 - Tuesday.....23
10.History of God's Love June 8, 2020 - Monday.....25
11. The Most Holy Trinity June 11, 2020 - Thursday.....27
12.Your future June 12, 2020 – Friday.....29
13.Prayer June 13, 2020 - Saturday.....31
14.Letter to My faithful June 20, 2020 - Saturday.....33
15.My Divine Providence July 12, 2020 - Sunday.....35
16. I am the Way, the Truth and the Life August 3, 2020 - Monday.....37
17. The humility of God September 4, 2020 - Friday.....40
18. Understanding the divine work 19. October 6, 2020 - Tuesday.....41
The gifts of the Holy Spirit 20. The October 23, 2020 - Friday.....44
Most Holy Trinity The joy of God 21. Christ, King of November 16, 2020 - Monday.....46
the nations December 10, 2020 - Thursday.....49

THE HOLY CHURCH - 2020..... 50

1. Foundation of the Holy Church 2. May 21, 2020 - Thursday.....51
Greatness of the Most Holy Sacrifice Call of Jesus Christ May 26, 2020 - Tuesday.....53
3. The Holy Sacrifice of the Mass June 6, 2020 - Saturday.....55
4. Confession June 14, 2020 - Sunday.....58
5. Your will be done on earth as it is in heaven July 19, 2020 - Sunday.....60
6. The time for conversion is now July 23, 2020 - Thursday.....63

Machine Translated by Google

7. Laudato Si September 7, 2020 - Monday.....66

8. Epic of creation September 10, 2020 - Thursday.....68

9. Rejection of Jesus Christ Rejection of the holy Catholic Church October 24, 2020 - Saturday.....71

10.Which mass? October 30, 2020 - Friday.....74

HUMANITY - 2020..... 76

1. Human vocation in God's Plan February 10, 2020 - Monday.....76

2. State of Catholicity My Name Will Be Hallowed, My Kingdom Will Come April 17, 2020 - Friday.....78

3. Reparation for the Absolute Crime The Virtue of Submission and the First Sin of Independence April 19, 2020 - Sunday.....80

4. Current state of humanity May 10, 2020 - Sunday 83

5. Jesus Christ to men of good will May 23, 2020 - Saturday.....86

6. Getting started May 24, 2020 - Sunday.....88

7. Call of Jesus Christ 8. SOS of May 26, 2020 - Tuesday.....90

Our Lord Jesus Christ to those who will read these lines May 27, 2020 - Wednesday.....92

9. To do well June 2, 2020 - Tuesday.....94

10.The quest for truth 11.The June 4, 2020 - Thursday.....95

army of Our Lord Jesus Christ 12.The choice June 7, 2020 - Sunday.....97

June 16, 2020 - Tuesday.....99

13. Punishments are at your doorstep 14. The July 7, 2020 - Tuesday.....102

Catholic mentality 15. In this year July 9, 2020 - Thursday.....104

2020 July 17, 2020 - Friday.....106

16. Warning from Our Lord 17. Original sin and July 22, 2020 - Wednesday.....108

its consequence 18. Charity July 26, 2020 - Sunday.....111

July 30, 2020 - Thursday.....113

19. Let your life be the prelude to eternal life August 16, 2020 - Sunday.....115

20.Life belongs to God August 19, 2020 - Wednesday.....118

21.Happiness August 28, 2020 - Friday.....121

22.Attacks on life September 8, 2020 - Tuesday 123

23. The destiny of every man October 2, 2020 - Friday.....126

24.Special friendships 25.The October 15, 2020 - Thursday.....128

history of the world is now being played out 26.Despite October 16, 2020 - Friday.....130

men... October 25, 2020 - Sunday.....133

Machine Translated by Google

27. Prayer and worries 28. November 8, 2020 - Sunday....135
Family society November 11, 2020 - Wednesday.....137
29.Social Policy Lesson 30.Beware November 16, 2020 - Monday.....139
of Demons November 17, 2020 - Tuesday.....141
31. Consciousness November 21, 2020 - Saturday.....143
32.Why and how to become a saint November 24, 2020 - Tuesday.....145
33.Abandonment to divine Providence November 26, 2020 - Thursday.....148
34. The Christian Life November 30, 2020 - Monday.....150
35.The grace of martyrdom (1) December 3, 2020 - Thursday.....153
36. The union of families follows the example of the Holy Trinity December 11, 2020 - Friday....155
37.Let your will be done and not mine December 15, 2020 - Tuesday.....157
38. Dignity and Responsibility of a Child of God December 28, 2020 - Monday.....158

THE JUDGMENT - 2020..... 160

1. The judgment of souls and prayer 2. The final August 30, 2020 - Sunday.....160
ends November 12, 2020 - Thursday.....162

THE ANGELS - 2020..... 165

1. The Guardian Angel, spirit of every man 2. Where does March 27, 2020 - Friday.....165
evil come from? May 31, 2020 - Sunday.....166
3. The Guardian Angel January 30, 2021- Saturday.....169

THE SKY - 2020..... 171

1. Heaven, Abode of God 2. The May 15, 2020 - Friday.....171
Resurrection of the body 3. The book September 3, 2020 - Thursday.....174
of life September 6, 2020 - Saturday.....175
4. Welcome in Heaven November 3, 2020 - Tuesday.....176

PURGATORY - 2020..... 178

1. Purgatory March 5, 2020 - Thursday.....178

HELL - 2020..... 179

1. Eternal Hell, diabolical lair March 21, 2020 - Saturday.....179

Machine Translated by Google

2. Not to be grabbed by the demon 3. State of souls in hell ..... May 30, 2020 - Saturday.....181
4. Judas Iscariot ..... November 13, 2020 - Friday....183
December 16, 2020 - Wednesday....185

THE FUTURE - 2020..... 188

1. The countdown has begun 2. These end times ..... July 31, 2020 - Friday.....188
3. Having faith, perseverance ..... August 7, 2020 - Friday.....192
and earnestness 4. God's plan for the resurrection of the ..... August 29, 2020 - Saturday.....195
Church 5. The days ahead 6. The war 7. My Church ..... September 27, 2020 - Sunday. 197
alone will emerge from the storm ..... October 8, 2020 - Thursday 201
8. The sequence ..... October 10, 2020 - Saturday.....204
of times 9. The reign of a thousand years 10. Europe and ..... October 12, 2020 - Monday.....207
France 2 11. A new era 12. ..... November 4, 2020 - Wednesday.....209
The future on earth – Your eternal ..... November 22, 2020 - Sunday. .211
life in Heaven ..... December 2020 - Wednesday.....213
December 7, 2020 - Monday.....215

December 9, 2020 - Wednesday.....217
13. The coming of My Kingdom 14. ..... December 18 and 19, 2020.....219
My Kingdom come 15. My hour is ..... December 20, 2020 - Sunday. .223
very near ..... December 26, 2020 - Saturday.....225

Uncategorized - 2020..... 227

1. Those men who are on earth 2. To those ..... May 18, 2020 - Monday.....227
who study creation 3. The theory of ..... June 22, 2020 - Monday.....228
transformism ..... October 4, 2020 - Sunday.....229
4. Animals ..... November 7, 2020 - Saturday.....231

Machine Translated by Google

Our Lord Jesus Christ - 2020

Father, I commit my spirit into your hands

April 4, 2020 - Saturday

On the Cross, yes, in My pain, My suffering and My full and complete acceptance of the immolation of My Person, I said “Father, I commit My spirit into your hands”. Yes, it is truly My divine Spirit that I placed in the hands of My Father. The Word of God could not be separated from God, Father Word and Spirit, and at My death, it was indeed My Person who exhaled his last breath. My Person, that is to say the Body of Jesus Christ in earthly time, the immortal Soul of Jesus Christ, deeply united with the Most Holy Trinity and giving the Body its life, and finally My divine Spirit of Second Person of the Most Holy Trinity, unique and always triumphant God.

In this last breath, the three components of My divine Person separated: one, the Body, to die; the second, the Soul, to fight its last fight against the demons who wanted to monopolize it and drag it into Hell as the worst of all the disbelievers on earth; and finally, My Spirit, God, who could not be dislocated and whom I had placed in the hands of My Father.

The demons all fought against Me, in My Soul. I managed to extract Myself by My own will and My real Holiness hidden from their eyes. I ascended from Hell by My own Authority and then came to the Righteous who were waiting for Me to be able to finally enter the open and welcoming Kingdom. Then, I had to take back My Body and resurrect it in order to join it to Me eternally.

Entering Heaven in Body and in Soul, I did not change My Person, the Second of the Most Holy Trinity, because I was, I am and will always be such; it is indeed the Second Person of the Most Holy Trinity, Jesus Christ, God and man, who is in Heaven as He was, is and will be. At

Machine Translated by Google

beginning of the world, I, Jesus Christ, already had My human and divine appearance, because I am eternal and the blessed Eternity does not depend on the temporal world. I took My Soul, and then My Body into the womb of the TS Virgin Mary, and this state of man is Mine in Eternity, before the world is and after it will be no more.

In Eternity, there is neither before nor after; the creation of the universe depends on the divine will and on invisible Eternity, not the other way around. The creation of the world, a divine work stolen by the demon, changes nothing in the divine Plan to create men, to take His appearance and His Person (body, soul and divine spirit) among them while not depending in any way on the Earth.

I remain the Master of My Person, of time, of the world, of the earth and of all My creatures. I wanted to be the Elder Brother of My brothers by adoption, men, I wanted to live among them and had created them saints to have with them a temporal residence worthy of Me.
Satan came to revolutionize the divine Plan, men allowed themselves to be carried away by him, but the divine Plan to take Body and Soul among men was not prevented. He was violent instead of gentle, he was mean instead of good, he was scary instead of welcoming.

I have accepted everything because God's plans are without repentance and I know My chosen ones from all eternity. I wanted adopted brothers, I have them and I am the undisputed Master of all My creation.

Machine Translated by Google

Messianic entry into Jerusalem

April 5, 2020 - Sunday

May God bless you and let us be happy together on this day when I have been acclaimed. Yes, My people acclaimed Me and I was happy. I was rightly hailed as God, Son of God and King. I did not usurp these cheers, I simply accepted them and they were due to Me. I am God, the Most High, and I was acclaimed as such. They had the freedom to acclaim Me, it was even their duty, that is why I accepted it. My humility as a human being, submitted to God, was not affected, I simply accepted what was due to Me.

I say one more truth: if these men could have gone further in their desire to see Me reign over them, I would not have slipped away. They would have had to overthrow the power and authority of the chief priests and all those who desired My erasure from this earth. They could not, as events have clearly proven. The demon is very strong in his fight against the influence of good, this good which most often fails to gain the advantage on earth. Evil is twisted, good is crystal clear. This is why evil belittles good, it lies and it invents while good which is truth does not seek subterfuge. He is silent and evil seems to be the strongest. It is in the temporal sphere because Satan uses and abuses it, while God is silent.

I have often been snubbed by the so-called intellectuals of the Jewish world, ignorant and proud, and My answers, always clear and full of truth, exasperated them. They refused My answers even when they were often silent, taken aback, and their time had not yet come. I always taught, I explained and then the moment came when there was no longer any point in trying to make them listen to reason. When they asked if I was the Son of God, during my interrogation on Thursday and Friday, I answered them in truth and they made it My charge. I would have lied to them by answering that I was only the son of man, that they would have accused Me of lying during My ministry. Whatever I said, I would have been the liar, the blasphemer, the imposter. My time had come, I longed to accomplish the task of redemption for which I had taken My body into the womb of My Most Holy Mother, and I would not depart from it under any pretext.

Machine Translated by Google

The suffering that has been the price has enabled countless numbers of human beings to pass from life to death in gentleness or in lesser evil, and the more the soul is acquired by Me, the more I give to it the death that suits him. If he seems hard, he receives through prayer the graces necessary for him. to bear and thereby gain the redemption of many souls. If it looks sweet and enviable, it's My grace and I distribute it wisely.

Machine Translated by Google

My God, My God

April 5, 2020 - Sunday

My God, My God, why have You forsaken Me

After having cried out on the Cross “My God, My God, why have you forsaken Me”, I begged My Father to take My spirit which I wanted to put back into His hands; and because I took upon Me the sins of all men, I had removed My Spirit from My Soul in the same way that the guardian angel does not accompany the damned soul towards its final condemnation.
God had departed from My Soul, leaving Me alone to face the condemnation that the demons wanted to inflict on Me; this hold seemed so important to them that the whole of Hell was lurking waiting to take hold of My Soul as soon as it left My abandoned body.

When My Soul took flight, its light was still buried under the multitude of sins and the demons believed they could precipitate it into their abject crevasse. I shook off this stench that covered Me and freed myself from their infamous grip. I then ascended to the spheres of the deceased whose souls were awaiting their deliverance. I found the union of My Soul with the Most Holy Trinity and after having freed from Limbo the Righteous and the elect of the Old Testament, I resurrected My Most Holy Body, leaving it the indelible marks of My divine Passion.

The part invisible to the eyes of the men of My last fight is thus related so that it is known and adored.

Machine Translated by Google

My life on earth was a trial

The soul of My Most Holy Mother

April 9, 2020 - Maundy Thursday,

My life on earth was a constant trial – The soul of My Most Holy Mother

On this Thursday before My death, I felt everything, experienced everything and accepted everything. I knew second by second the harm that would be done to Me, the suffering that I would endure, the moral pain that I would experience. I knew everything, from My birth and in every moment of My life. It didn't leave Me.

My Immolation was the reason for My presence on earth, I had come for it and I knew every moment of it. I longed for her as a martyr longs to share the suffering of His Master and Lord, and in My body I was the servant of God, My Father.

I reveal to you that My perfect knowledge of the future of each of My children, from birth to death, is in the same way My greatest concern. I knew everything about each of My disciples, My friends, My enemies, and all humanity around Me. I met a man, a woman, a child, I knew everything about him down to the most intimate details of his person.
I saw its past, its present and its future, and My whole life was illuminated by this perfect and profound knowledge of each and every one.

I constantly suffered from the sins committed around Me, from the thoughts of My creatures but I was happy also because I knew their efforts and their conversion.

I say this because My life on earth was not like that of other humans. Knowing everything about everything and living in a sinful, ignorant and proud environment was a constant ordeal. I lived in the presence of God and as a man, My prayers helped Me to bear this weight of human life. I prayed to God at every moment of My life to support this baseness, this smallness and this absence of faith, and I encouraged My people in their ascent towards holiness, without which it is not admissible to enter the Kingdom. heaven.

Machine Translated by Google

My disciples were of good faith, of good disposition and generous, but they were so small, their knowledge was so narrow and their judgments narrow that the patience with which I taught them, corrected them and raised them, was permanent and of great promiscuity. .
I taught the men in the same way, the crowds who followed Me, and My knowledge of hearts already made Me suffer from the test of the Cross.

The soul of My Most Holy Mother

I consoled myself in the company of My Most Holy Mother who felt the scarcity in which humanity found itself and which accepted and memorized everything.

My Most Holy Mother shone in her soul and when I saw her, her soul appeared to Me first. Her soul was like a shining jewel, of a depth and clarity like no other and I loved that soul with a precious love. She was My Mother, My love was filial, but she was also My creature and My love was delighted by her perfection, her beauty, her dignity.

God delighted in her and she responded with perpetual kindness, gentleness and reverence. Her presence was necessary to Me as that of a beloved mother can be, but it was also necessary to the Soul of Jesus Christ, who was without sin and who could contemplate the soul of the Most Holy Virgin .

This contemplation of the soul of My Most Holy Mother rejoiced Me, comforted Me, encouraged Me. I was grateful to her and she too drew in My presence the happiness of an exceptional love, always rich in grace and appeasement. I gave her the love of God and she gave Me the love of the creature as I had created it: perfect and full of grace.

It was such as I had desired all My children, such as I had created Adam and Eve and such as they should have populated the earth. She was the masterpiece of My creation and she gathered in herself all the qualities and all the virtues. All that was agreeable was in her, dignity, kindness, knowledge, humility, but also rapidity of thought and execution, understanding of her neighbour. She was considerate but without demeaning, she was present but never too much, she was accessible and her discretion sought after because she was filled with esteem and warmth.

Machine Translated by Google

Agony of Our Lord

April 11, 2020 **-** *Holy Saturday*

Agony of Our Lord in the Garden of Olives

The greatest moral suffering that I experienced was that of the Garden of Olives, Gethsemane, where I felt the pestilence of sin. Sin is everything that was contrary to Me and to offer Myself in the name of sinners the reparation due for these so many sins reprobate of all men, I had to taste them in their poison, feel them with disgust in My sensitivity , enter into the thoughts of these unbelievers, these fornicators, these murderers, these proud, vain and prevaricators.

I assumed them all and the incredible revulsion that I felt made Me sweat blood. I begged God to accept My mission as Saviour, Repairer, Sacrificer and Sacrificed. I felt spineless and repulsive, and all the horror of My apparent sinful situation terrified Me. I felt like a waste of humanity, like a foil that didn't even deserve to be seen or heard. I returned to My disciples who were tired from watching and had fallen asleep. ÿWake up, I tell them, watch and pray because the hour is dramatic and it must not be ignored. Pray, pray, pray.ÿ

I set out again and there again I was attacked by the horror of the fall of humanity. She was nothing compared to what I had planned for her. Holiness was gone, beauty was abused, the sweetness of union with God was gone and seemed not even to exist. I recognized nothing of what I had achieved in My divine Plan of creation of the Earth, of humanity and of God's presence with her. Everything was off-putting to Me, everything was alienated from Me but the Plans of God being without repentance, I wanted to recover everything, clean everything, forgive everything, enhance everything. I returned to My disciples, in the secret hope of finding them praying and somewhat united in My distress. They had fallen asleep again, the poor, they were no different from fallen humanity. ÿWatch and pray, I tell them again in an urgent voice, because the enemy does not sleep. Don't be overwhelmed by softness because the enemy is agile, quick and

Machine Translated by Google

prompt. Beware of letting yourself be tempted, the temptation is permanent and you are so fragile.ÿ

I went back to pray, and disgust came over me again. A nauseous disgust for the hell which had taken possession of My creation, which directed it and carried away so many souls and disorders into the abyss. I saw the infamous lair in which the fallen angels lurked and they looked at Me with hatred, resentment and contempt. Me, a man, holy no doubt, educated no doubt, loved by God no doubt, but struck down like a worm on which one can walk, crushing it without killing it first, to make it suffer and then, the having killed, drag him into their abyss. What an unhealthy joy for them, what a victory over this God who had fallen them and with whom they no longer hoped to measure themselves, here is a centerpiece, certainly, which must be taken at all costs in their
net.

They saw this handsome, dignified, extraordinary man, whom they had not been able to make fall into their traps, tarnish before their eyes and, despite his greatness and his piety, here he seemed to them to be affected by all the sicknesses of the sinful men of the earth. It appeared darker and darker to them and countless sinful stains appeared to them, tarnishing the appearance of this soul they coveted. An angel held them at a distance and seemed to strengthen him.

Then the same man, the same soul got up and went to meet a cohort of armed men. The demons were with them and others were with the Man who had taken on a dying appearance in their eyes. Moribund souls were, in general, those that the demons carry with them into the abyss as soon as the body stops breathing. This Man had in their eyes a dying soul; Why ? It wasn't a question they wondered, that He had never sinned, that He had never fallen into their net, didn't matter to them now. They saw him as a sinner, a very sinner or rather marked by sin, by very many sins; well, so be it! That He would be theirs for eternity was an astonishing but nevertheless attainable satisfaction. They harassed Him with all sorts of sufferings and the men who took charge of them were encouraged by their hissing and their outbursts.

Thus when the Lord Jesus Christ, abandoned by God and men (Is. 53), breathed his last, all hell stood there, invisible to the eyes of men and temporal creation, but clearly visible to Him who offered the sacrifice of His Person. Then came the long-awaited moment of 'taking' this soul which had given them so much concern since His birth. They threw themselves on Her and grabbing Her, they dragged Her with them into their den.

Machine Translated by Google

Jesus, then, standing majestically and with a hitherto unknown Authority, made them let go and ordered them scathingly and without reply, to let Him go and He escaped from their grip.

This moment, which was not temporal, was nevertheless a time of decline and punishment due to sin. This time was a necessary test because if the Holy Sacrifice of the Cross of Jesus Christ was to be for men a means of salvation and conversion, the victory of the Soul over demons must also be a sign of divine mastery. even into the underworld and on demons. This sign was the just tribute of their part in the destruction of the divine work, of the crucifixion of the God-Man and their humiliation, prelude to their humiliation at the end of the world.

Machine Translated by Google

The Incarnation, Jesus Christ on Earth

April 20, 2020 - Monday

The incarnation, Jesus Christ on earth, the Holy Church

I took flesh from My Most Holy Mother, I became incarnate, I came to earth and I learned submission to My earthly father, Joseph, and to My Mother, the Most Holy Virgin. I exercised this submission in the smallest details and I became a Saint in the midst of My earthly brothers. I grew up, I learned the Scriptures by lesson and because, like other children, I received a religious and temporal education. I helped My father Joseph in his workshop, I helped him with his deliveries, with his shopping and I worked with him afterwards. I received lessons and I studied like the others

children.

When I was older, I stayed with My own and applied Myself above all to doing My duty of state: My studies, My preparation for the rabbinate and the help to bring to My father Joseph.
When I began to teach in the synagogues and in the Temple, I was there in My place because I had received the charge. I was the son of Joseph and Mary and that is how I began My public life.

I choose My apostles in My environment for the most part but also in other circumstances. I knew the souls and the choice was linked to this intimate knowledge that I had of them.
I chose Judas, the one who was to betray Me, because he had expressed a desire to join My disciples and friends, and I should not refuse him. My Heavenly Father participated in all these decisions and I made them in His presence and with His consent.

Judas was an intelligent and insightful disciple, but he was personal in the sense that he did not open up and he was less close to the other disciples than each of them. He was educated and his concern to be part of My disciples came from his desire to be in the news of the moment. It is true that I stood out from the crowd and he had sensed it. So I formed My circle of men, those

Machine Translated by Google

who would bear witness to Me and spread My teaching after My Ascent.

I had come to earth to redeem mankind so that they could enter the heavenly Kingdom and My whole life was centered on this one great purpose. The ruin of humanity had to be repaired and rebuilt and the Holy Church, founded on My apostles, was the Mother of humanity such as Eve should have been, responsible for giving life and eternity to her so many children. .

Eve had failed and the Holy Church will also fail. The Holy Church is holy but it is built on the fallibility of men. And although she herself is infallible in her deposit, she will die as the body of Jesus Christ died. She will be resurrected as Jesus Christ was resurrected and she will be beautiful and radiant again because she is the spouse of Jesus Christ, King and Master of the earth and of the universe.

The Holy Church, in its visible aspect to men, shows itself to them in the same way that its official representatives show themselves to all the faithful. Its current aspect is Protestant, that is to say that it is not faithful to the only Catholic Truth, it deviates by leaving its religious role to deal with human and natural themes and, thereby , she deviates from her role maternal.

The Holy Catholic, Roman and Apostolic Church remains holy and apostolic in its essence and by the faith of those who remain faithful to it. Just as Noah received the charge of refounding humanity after the Flood, so those faithful who will have preserved the unique Catholic faith, will receive the charge of redeveloping it after it has appeared dead and disappeared.

Machine Translated by Google

The Holy Family in its daily life

April 26, 2020 - Sunday

I came to earth incognito and few of My relatives knew where I came from.
I was of their family or of their acquaintances and I was in the midst of Mine. This promiscuity with men, My creatures, was a constant sacrifice to Me except when I was with my family, the very close family, My Mother and My father on earth. With them, the relationship was the one I would have wanted all men to have among themselves. Our conversations were real, that is to say that we didn't waste time in idleness, we spoke to tell the real, the true and without prolonging ourselves in useless lengths. We were affectionate, direct but always polite, discreet, respectful. We spoke and we prayed together, we also prayed in private, heart to heart with God who was in us and with us, and everything was offered to Him.

My Most Holy Mother was lively and good, she left no one without a word, encouragement, help. My father Joseph, likewise, was as good as it was possible for a man to be, he forgot himself and all his time was offered to his neighbour. His work was a means of subsistence but he worked to render service and not to get rich. If one failed to pay it, he offered it to God so that grace might work on the selfish or neglectful soul. He was often penniless but divine Providence never ceased to take care of our lives and, although the sacrifices were numerous, our life unfolded peacefully and sheltered from the

begging.

I worked with him while fulfilling my duty to prepare for my adult life. I frequented the doctors of religion and I soon acquired the rank of being their equal. This is how it was socially acceptable for me to teach in the Temple and the synagogues. To occupy this place was accepted by men whereas it was acquired by Me obviously and without contest.

I had to follow the course of education usually followed by a child, a young boy and then a young man. I did it as it was my duty to do it and, when I reached the regulatory level, I stayed with My father Joseph because, with age, he was getting tired and needed support.

So I stayed with him and did my apprenticeship as a carpenter. I stayed with him and

Machine Translated by Google

it was a joy to work with him and for him. I took charge of many of his projects, I carried them out and it was he who got the praise. It was natural that it should be so since he had been My master. Then came his illness and he could no longer provide for the family's needs. He had been so good that he had not kept any reserves for difficult days but My Mother did not complain about that.
not.

She worked in the house and she also deprived herself of her own confections to offer them magnanimously to those who needed them or could not obtain them. The family was thus often in need but that did not make us impatient. We remained in an even and warm mood and the sacrifices offered were so many graces of conversion for men.

I began My public life after choosing My disciples and the first manifestation of My glory took place in Cana at the request of My Most Holy Mother. I had prepared myself for it by going to fast and do penance in the desert and this is how, following God's plan, I began my apostolate.

Machine Translated by Google

The Public Life of Our Lord

The Holy Catholic Church

April 27, 2020 - Monday

The public life of Our Lord Jesus Christ - The Holy Catholic Church

When I began My ministry as the Lord's Anointed, I explained the prophecies and the writings of the great prophets. This is how My first sermon in Nazareth was the explanation of a passage from the prophet Isaiah. After I had said “Today this passage of Scripture is fulfilled in your ears” (Lk 4,21), I was rejected and already they wanted to kill Me. So then, as soon as I began My public life, I was hated and the object of the wrath of those who had the temptation to want a temporal King, but not a King of all nations and even less a King in the order spiritual.

I then lived in Capernaum which was My city of choice and where I resided. Subsequently, it was destroyed like everything that touched Me in the temporal order. I preserved My Mother's house, in which she conceived the Word of God made man, by protecting it from the demolition of the savages; she was carried away by the angels and ended up in Loreto in Italy. The cave itself against which this house was leaned remained in Nazareth where it is venerated.

It is thus that in My native land, the preservation of the places where I was born, preached and died, are a great benefit for My faithful because these places are the living testimony of the exceptional presence of God, Jesus Christ, on Earth.

I therefore spent the years of My public life preaching, healing, teaching and uplifting souls in the knowledge of God. I established the bases of the doctrine of the Catholic faith, which was studied and defined by the magisterium of the Holy Apostolic and Roman Catholic Church. It is founded on the column of Authority which descends from Heaven to earth, the ecclesiastical hierarchy, itself devoted to transmitting and bringing to life the teaching of Jesus Christ.

Machine Translated by Google

The Holy Catholic Church

I now give words of faith:

I believe in God, the Almighty Father,
Creator of heaven and earth.
And in Jesus Christ, his only begotten Son, our Lord; who
was conceived by the Holy Spirit, was born of the Virgin Mary,
suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified,
died and was buried, descended into hell; on the third day
rose from the dead, ascended into heaven, sits
at the right hand of God the Father Almighty, whence he will come to judge the
living and the dead.
I believe in the Holy Spirit, in the holy Catholic Church, in the communion of saints, in the
remission of sins, in the resurrection of the flesh, in eternal life. So be it

This act of faith was transmitted from the Apostles to all Christendom. There's nothing that can be taken from it or modified. It is the basis of the Catholic faith.

Then came other Creeds[1], just as powerful. Nothing can be changed or taken away from them either. My very dear disciple, Athanasius (300-373), composed his Creed which everyone must believe faithfully and firmly, otherwise they cannot be saved.

I give to all My faithful, to all those who wish to follow Me, as to all humanity, the grace of catholicity, that is to say of being or becoming good and faithful Catholics in My Church which will not perish. As long as there remains a good Catholic, faithful and fervent, My Church will be.
This is how the Justice of God is eternal. Did not Yahweh say to Abraham who begged him not to destroy the righteous along with the sinners: “If I find 50 righteous people in the city, I will forgive the whole city for their sake” . At Abraham's insistence, going from 50, to 40, to 30, to 20, then to 10, He said to him “I will not destroy because of the 10 righteous” (Gen 18:26-32).

Machine Translated by Google

God is the most faithful, the perfectly faithful, without Him men are nothing and yet they believe themselves to be intelligent and promised a great future. Humanity stained by the original sin, that of Adam and Eve, which corrupted their soul and their flesh, is nothing without the Redemption of Jesus Christ, who came as Savior at the beginning of the Christian era.

It is He who opened Heaven to His faithful and obedient brothers, to His elect who believed in His Word, to His children who came to Him in the adoption provided for them by the Most Holy Church. The Holy Catholic Church, the bride of Jesus Christ, is subject to Her Master and Lord, to her Spouse, she receives everything from Him: His teachings, His sacraments, His Redemption. She can only give what she has received from Him. If she brings anything other than Her words, she will no longer be in her role as Wife and Mother.

[1] The Nicene Creed, the Creed of Saint Athanasius

Machine Translated by Google

The Wrath of God

May 19, 2020 - Tuesday

I look at My children, the baptized men of the earth and I also look at others, those who do not know Me or who are not interested. These latter do not know Me and do not take the right path, that of Redemption. The others, those who don't know, are also in great danger because they lack the means to save themselves.

I came to earth to save all men but only those who desire it will be saved. Redemption is a divine work but it requires the contribution of human beings.
Men are not saved in spite of themselves, they are saved if they desire it and take the trouble to get it.

God is infinitely good, infinitely powerful and infinitely merciful, but the men of the so-called conciliar Church ensure that all men, whoever they may be, are included in the Redemption. No, My children, and I have often cried about it during My earthly life. The grace of Redemption is only poured out on those who want to share in it. Redemption is a grace and it is granted when we pray for it.

I said on earth that God answers prayers and this is a truth of all times. You have to pray to get, sometimes you even have to beg and beg some more. God is infinitely good, infinitely merciful and all His virtues are in harmony with each other. His Justice is a virtue, His Sweetness is a virtue, even His Anger is one. This one is controlled, it is patient and slow to avenge His Honor and His Majesty. Divine Wrath is currently at work, it began with the confinement of humanity and it will continue with the absence of freedom and a drastic fall in the world economy.

I am the Lord, the Most High, and I have desired with great patience that My children, My baptized and those who will be baptized, respect My doctrine and the precepts of the Holy Catholic Church. Abortion is the great human genocide of the beginning of the 21st century. The manipulations made to women to have children or not, become the norm and are also major departures from Catholic morality. That doctors offer them is their responsibility,

Machine Translated by Google

that men and women accept them is theirs. The responsibility to generate is a full, complete and consenting collaboration in the work of multiplication of the human species and if there are too many people, as the so-called specialists in the divine work of multiplication assure of the human species, I am the best specialist and this work is Mine.

That men decide otherwise does not give them the right to prevent procreation or to provoke it artificially. Generation is a divine exclusivity and it is by remaining faithful to divine law that this work is supposed to be rightly carried out. I will neither allow the intrusion of men nor their transgression in this divine prerogative.

Therefore, by virtue of My title as King and Lord Almighty, I have decided that the time for patience has passed and the time for Wrath has arrived. I give you, My children, the grace to repent and return to submission to divine law, but I will not stay My Wrath.

I remain with you and will grant you My divine Providence, that is, I will take care of each one of you, but you must come to pray to Me and beg Me. Enter the churches and come and kneel before the Blessed Sacrament. Pray, ask for My protection because the times to come, and which have already begun, will be hard, agonizing and sometimes even off-putting. Such will be the times to come, but it is through fear and fear that you will come to the churches.
I await you there and you will be comforted.

Machine Translated by Google

Story of God's Love

June 8, 2020 - Monday

I have so much Love to give that I pour it out on all of My children. This Love transports them to the 7th Heaven, it is an expression, but it has a certain reality. A very great Love is transcendent, it overflows on the one on which it is poured and, as in a story told in the Bible, the little children feast on the leftovers and what has fallen aside.

My Love overthrows souls, takes them into His bosom and they are immensely rejoiced to be the object of such radiation. Divine Love is the Holy Spirit that gladdens the Sacred Heart of Jesus Christ and pours out upon Him from God the Father and the Holy Spirit Himself. The divine Persons are so inter-acting that One does not act without the two Others and that neither One nor the two Others are independent of One Another. They love each other divinely, they act one through the other and through the Third Person, they get along extraordinarily because they are united in the perfect and unattainable Good by any creature whatsoever, angel or man. This triune God is profoundly autonomous, Three They are self-sufficient, and each Person depends on the two Others while being completely Himself and different from the two Others. They are each whole and perfect and each has its own particularity.

The Father is Action, the Son is the Word, the Holy Spirit is Love. Action needs Expression and as it does everything out of Love, the Three divine Persons, autonomous and perfect, have the contribution of each of these Persons in each of their autonomous acts. The Son of God became incarnate by accomplishing the Will of the Father and by being all Love for the men He came to save. Each Person of the Most Holy Trinity has been personally involved in this rescue of degraded humanity, and this divine involvement is a major encouragement for man in his journey towards Holiness.

God proved his Love to him with such strength, such commitment and such affection that the honest man MUST be grateful, he MUST put himself in the wake of such a great proof of Fatherhood, Love and Rectitude.

My God, the sinner will say, I follow You, I walk in Your steps and I close my eyes because

Machine Translated by Google

I am sure of You. Guide me, lead me on the road on which You want me, I can only place total and absolute trust in You.

My brother, the Lord Jesus will say, I will never scare you, with Me you are safe. Be relaxed, give Me your confidence, I only ask you to follow Me. I will clear the road of its thorns, its brambles and its unevenness. I will level its surface and if you fall, I will pick you up. do you still fear coming to Me?

My Lord, the repentant sinner will say, I will follow You wherever You go. If the road is difficult, it is nothing since You are in front of me, You precede me. I follow You and I feel safe.

Well, the Lord Jesus will answer, when I stop, do it too and look where you come from.
Be frank, would you like to go back?

No, Lord, will answer the man who has become a saint. I will follow you to the end of the road.

It will be Heaven, Jesus Christ will then say, the Savior, the Redeemer. I am happy with My Cross, with My Passion, with all My trials and with My Incarnation. If you had been alone on earth, I would have come for you alone. Come forever to the Abode so beautiful and so joyful of your
God.

The Lord Jesus will then prevail in His Ascension because He said (Jn 14,2): I will prepare a place for you! This is the story of God's Love for each man, each woman, each child in particular. *We are, we creatures, made to be with Him in blessed eternity,* it is there that humanity must be, sinful but repentant and

converted.

Machine Translated by Google

The Most Holy Trinity

June 11, 2020 - Thursday

I am the Most Holy Father Son and Holy Spirit. God is one and when He speaks He says 'We' because of the formula of majesty which means 'I'. This 'We' is singular, it always is. God is ONE, and the Most Holy Trinity is also singular. The Trinity is not Three, it is One in Three and not Three each alone. She is Trinitarian, not solitary. She is majestic, unique and divinely egalitarian. Equality in Majesty, Equality in Its Attributes, in Its innumerable Virtues, and finally always near, always present, always accompanying. God is with you, children of humanity, He is among you and you do not see Him, you do not feel Him, you do not imagine Him, because you are so small.

Children of humanity, you are so caught up in your daily life that you lose most of the time allocated to you. Observe monastic life and see the prodigious works that the monks accomplished: magnificent basilicas and convents, works of infrastructure of the landscapes and regions, the courses of religion that they gave to the neighboring peoples and the conversions produced. But if they worked hard, they prayed regularly and their works were all offered to the Triune God, One in His essence and in His Reality. God made them prosper and the speed of their exploits was the work of their prayers. If they had not prayed, their works would have been fruitless. So it is with all My children who pray. They offer and God blesses them.

And you, each of My children, work and pray and your tasks will bear fruit. This is how God works, but if you rely on yourselves, you will fail. Psalm 127 says: Unless Yahweh builds the house, the masons labor in vain; unless Yahweh guards the city, the guard watches in vain. It is true that man can build without praying, but God allows this construction. If God did not want it, it would be in vain that sinful man would lay stone after stone, without result.

God is Love, He is so much so that nothing that has been thought or created or achieved has been done without abundant love. Love, which is the 3rd Person of the Most Holy Trinity, is unimaginable for a human being. He cannot love so much, he cannot understand its extent. He can only be a beneficiary and too often he takes the work of Love for granted.

Machine Translated by Google

I am God, the Father the Son and the Holy Spirit, We are Three in one God and no one can understand this Reality. I am God the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit, the Father saved by the Son and the Love, who the Holy Spirit, participated at every moment in this extraordinary work of Salvation. Without Love there would have been no gift, without love there would have been neither creation nor salvation. Without the Father there would have been no Action, neither beginning nor end of all that is, and it is the Son, the Word of God who has explained and expressed all that is. God decides, God says, God loves. The creation of the earth was an extraordinary work in Thought, in Expression, in Beauty.

God had reserved the earth for Himself so that the divine Son could take His humanity there, this humanity is part of Jesus Christ, Son of God and Son of man, in eternity and for eternity, without
beginning nor end.

God is the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit. The sign of the cross is the sign of the Christian, the Cross is the significant expression of the Most Holy Trinity. It is the adherence of the Christian to the salvation that Jesus Christ brought him. It is the masterful work of a God for a wounded and degraded humanity. This taking charge by God of this unfaithful humanity to bring it out of its torpor and its decline is the work of an extraordinary and excessive Love. God loves, He creates; God loves, He saves. May the Most Holy Trinity be loved in return, may It be blessed and may It be forever followed.

Machine Translated by Google

Your future

June 12, 2020 – Friday

I am the Almighty, the Immense, the Manager, and all that I undertake, I do it in the Magnificence and Perfection.

I act, I express and I love: such is the definition of the Almighty and Most Merciful God. I do, yes, I express and everything is the work of My Love. Without Love there would be nothing, without Action there would be nothing and without My Word to order, to command, there would be nothing, neither order nor anything. O My children whom I love so much, admire the arrangement in which the sun illuminates the day and how its absence presides over the night. The planets revolve around him and in their perfectly balanced ellipse, the seasons give nature its way of living and falling asleep. The animals in the depths of the seas, in the depths of the soils or on their surface have fun and enjoy the heat or the cold; all are adapted to their environment.

Even men are different, according to the places of their birth, and their equality as children of God is acquired by baptism and their fidelity to the Catholic and apostolic faith. I want you all, My children, in the religion founded by Our Lord Jesus Christ, and it is I, Jesus, the Anointed of the God of all nations, who speak to you.

God is the Master of the earth and everything it contains or carries on it. He decides her fate, her destiny, but if she is unfaithful, she suffers. It is an immutable and unalterable law. God's law flows from His eternal Love and anything that turns away from that law turns away from His Love. The rebellious angels have turned away from His Love and are in hatred. To love is extraordinary, to be loved is just as extraordinary. The opposite is an abomination.

If you love God, the Father the Son and the Holy Spirit, you will participate in His divine Life in inexpressible happiness and delight. If you turn away from this promise and defy it through pride, selfishness, greed, lust or lies and hypocrisies of all kinds, you will end up in the hellish world of abjection and decay. Yes, My children, do not embark on this path of terror and desolation.

Machine Translated by Google

The Love awaits you, encourages you and draws you to Himself. He is your destiny, you were created for Him, not to turn away from Him.

When you look at the sky, you see the immensity and your curiosity is tickled. You would like to be in the stars to contemplate the wonders of the universe. When you are in the Abode of God, nothing will be unknown to you. You will have access to all knowledge and God will be your most beloved, dearest and most caring confidant.

I want you in My Paradise, in My Heaven and we will live together in intense, immaculate and eternal happiness. May God bless you and come and pray at the church.

Machine Translated by Google

Prayer

June 13, 2020 - Saturday

When I was on earth, I prayed, I kept praying. Praying was My food. It is prayer that has given Me the strength and the courage to preach, to teach, to set an example. Without prayers, I could not have lived on earth, I would have lost courage because in addition to being God, I was also a man in an aggressive, distorted and diminished world. It was always necessary to round the angles, to support them, to cash them. They were unfriendly, destructive and I suffered the wrath of the Jewish authorities as soon as I came into contact with them. They did not spare Me but I remained serene and calm.

I dodged the blows, I responded to their incisive remarks and it seemed to them that I was always victorious. This permanent victory exasperated them and their spirit of vengeance smouldered beneath their hypocrisy. They attacked Me as much as they could, sometimes with flattering words, other times with accusations, but the force of the Word of God unconditionally surpassed them. I saw them coming and they knew it. This enraged them and they tried to find subterfuges to trap Me. But My hour had not yet come and as long as God did not allow them, they had no solution to overwhelm Me.

I add this and this addition is important: My Heavenly Father consoled Me and encouraged Me more than any human creature. I prayed to Him, I spoke to Him and He answered Me with His grace, His support and His entire presence in My Soul. I felt Him in Me because He lived in My Soul and this presence was essential to Me. We were One, My Father My Holy Spirit and I, and this dependence, this need to hold Us One and the Other and the Third, was so powerful because it was unique. My prayers to My Father were those of the Son to the Father, of the creature to the Creator, but also of God One to God One. The One and Indivisible divinity was My state, it was the state of each divine Person, and our prayers were received and welcomed with a

divine happiness.

My prayers, those of Jesus Christ, Son of God and God Himself, were those of God while being those of the Son of God, and God the Father recognized himself totally in them. He received them, approved them, responded to them. Without prayers, I could not have lived on earth, far from My God, My

Machine Translated by Google

Father and the Creator of My humanity.

I had to pray to subsist, I had to pray to console Me, I had to pray without ceasing to support My estrangement and what I conceived as an exile. I was happy to pray, to be with God, He who knew Me and directed Me. This is prayer, the deposit of all one's thoughts, of all one's difficulties, of one's whole being at the feet of God, placing our smallness in His hands, saying thank you for His Providence.

I was the Son of God, He was My Father and the Holy Spirit was My life. We were One in the Other and One to the Other, and our union was necessary by prayer, by thought and by each of our
acts.

God is One, He is in everything and everywhere, and this remains an unfathomable mystery. He is a Whole, He is in Three divine Persons, He is in each of you, My children, if you are in a state of grace and you must pray, pray a lot to remain there. Learn to pray devoutly, intensely, immersing yourself in the divine immensity, forgetting yourself during this time of prayers. Forget yourselves, enter this immensity and ask God the Father to take you within Himself, to guide you in every action of your life, to take you by the hand and lead you where He wants you. You are His creature, what else can you expect from Him except His will?

He is so good, so providential, so gentle that you risk nothing by asking Him for His governance.
If you only knew, My children, how your life would change if you prayed more. Pray for every occasion in your daily life; pray while getting dressed in the morning, pray while taking your meals, pray while coming to church as often as possible, pray while walking, pray while running, pray, pray, pray again and your life will be the one God wants for you.

Prayer takes many forms: words out loud, others in the silence of your heart, moments of total and interior silence, thanksgiving and feelings of admiration for what surrounds you: landscapes, birds, nature, rivers or streams of water, your home and your work; your family and those you love. Everything, absolutely everything comes to you from the Creator, He thought of everything, wanted everything, allowed everything.

Let Your will be done, thank you, My God.

Machine Translated by Google

Letter to My Faithful

June 20, 2020 - Saturday

My Soul is in joy, in very great joy, when I find a lost child. So many of My children have been lost and they do not feel it as a peril. They live from day to day with earthly and material projects. They think about their daily needs, their vacations, their work, their families. It is necessary and they do well to worry about their first duties, I even encourage them to do so, but they fail to include Me in their immediate concerns. I should be at the forefront of these concerns but most of the time, I am forgotten.

I am relegated to the back room of the back kitchen, and never or almost never people, who nevertheless know Me and call themselves Catholics, think of coming to see Me, of worrying about My presence near them.

These Catholics, oblivious to My presence so close, but so distant from their thoughts, are no longer Catholics except in name. They most often go to Sunday Mass, but it is without love, without seeking to please Me, without the desire to please Me. Their relationship with God is only disciplinary or habitual, but they forget the personal side of it, from person to person, from Jesus Christ to X. or to another X. I expect them at the solemnity of Sunday and they come there by habit, out of duty, out of conformity, while I nevertheless try to attract them out of love.

My very dear children, who come to Mass on Sundays but sometimes also miss it, I am waiting for you there with extraordinary love and I look at you but do not feel much reciprocity. You are there physically, but your heart is elsewhere. You attend mass but do you pray? Are you asking me for graces of attention, graces of love? Do you pray more to obtain material and temporal graces or do you pray to be at My side on earth and later in Heaven? where am I in relation to you? Do you know Me enough to desire Me in your daily life? In your projects, in your house, in your conversations, in the midst of your family? Do you talk about Me at the table, in the living room, among yourselves, and during your daily obligations? You could because I am with you at all times, in your daily, professional, private, family life. I assure you of My presence and, at the first word, I run.

Machine Translated by Google

My children, do not be stingy with yourselves, add Me to your life, wherever you go, whatever you do. I think of each of you at all times, otherwise you would disappear immediately. I care for you and urge you to care for Me as much as you can, as a real person, as a very dear friend, as a confidant of your most secret thoughts, as a faithful consoler and as an organizer of your daily life.

If you were more aware of My presence at all times, I would help you better, not because of Me but because of you. If you remained listening to Me, you would hear Me better, you would not feel alone, you would be in confidence and tranquility. Do and I will do, said the Most Holy Virgin, My Mother, in a place of pilgrimage. So it is with Me also: do good and I will multiply it.

If you are sick and this illness is agonizing or painful, be at peace: on the Cross, I suffered but I did not fear. I gave My life for all of humanity, I suffered for it, I struggled for it, I prayed for it. So should it also be with you when you suffer. Do it in union with My suffering on the Cross: for your brothers, for your family, for yourself.

Suffering is a very precious commodity, it's like the biggest jewel in a royal treasure: it's there not to be worn but to be admired. This is how suffering is there to purify, to harden, to sanctify and to bring joy to God in Heaven when the time comes to enter it triumphantly.

The time of suffering is like the Cross of Jesus Christ, harsh and unenviable, but it is the greatest grace that God has given you to participate in His glory and His perpetual happiness.

I bless you, My children, be courageous, be close to God, be communicative.

Machine Translated by Google

My Divine Providence

July 12, 2020 - Sunday

I discover to you the immensity of the universe and of the visible world, i.e. the environment of the earth and its dimensions. There are other universes, other dimensions but these are neither reachable nor imaginable to you. These other universes also have a reason to exist because God does not create just because He is Creator. He creates because He is Love and everything He does is Love.
lovingly.

The Author of life deeply loves what He creates and He does it not for Himself but for the happiness of the creature. The man committed a very great fault, that of not having trusted in God and in His Commandments. The man believed in himself and in this he was presumptuous. He believed that his qualities exempted him from obedience and this misfortune is transmitted almost in the genes of human descent. Man believes in himself and he forgets the Creator. He believes in his knowledge when it is limited, he believes in the outcome of his own works and he forgets the essential part of God in all creation.

Without God there would be nothing. Without God, man would not exist, without God he would have no framework of life, beauty, achievement. God is the master builder of everything but man grants himself the benefit. The beautiful things in nature are the work of nature, he believes, and the beautiful human achievements in this nature are, he still believes, of his own making.

God will show him that the chastisements that come can undo in seconds, minutes, hours, weeks and years of toil. Only God can stop the course of time, He is the Master of time and He can stop it or speed it up since He Himself is the regulator. It is rare that He suspends time but He happens to do it when He deems this miracle necessary. Thus, in a work of mercy, He stopped time so that one of his servants, a priest, could still access his train when his delay should have caused him to miss it. Time stopped and the priest was able during this stoppage of time to cover the distance that separated him from the station. This small stoppage of time was observed only by the person concerned and his driver, other road users noticing anything or any surprising symptoms.

Thus time has stopped for one and not for the other, such are the actions that only God can

Machine Translated by Google

do and that man can only observe.

Such are the graces that God gives in favor of those who pray to Him, of those who put themselves at His service, of those who have put all their trust in Him. Do and I will do, do and you will be helped; not always by miracles but by effects that some call chance. In this world created by God, chance is 'Providence working incognito'. Providence, says the dictionary, is the supreme wisdom with which God conducts all things, it is also the convergence of situations to make a state possible. Such is the paternal hand of God in your daily life, and those of you who are devout Catholics have seen it often and in

are the lucky beneficiaries.

I want to tell My fervent and very loving children that I will not leave them alone in the punishments that are coming. I will take them under My protection whatever happens to them. They will not be abandoned but if any evil happens to them, let them be happy because God will reward them a hundredfold. I warn them of these coming times, they must not fear them; if this evil touches them, they will not lack the help that I have promised them and that I will give them: “And when they take you away to hand you over, do not worry about what you will say, but say what pleases you. will be given at the time; for it is not you who will speak, but the Holy Spirit” (Mk 13:11). What was predicted to the apostles is for all time.

I am Jesus Christ and I want you with Me in the churches and in all occasions of religious fervor. Be generous and join Me on all occasions: Masses, salutations to the Most Blessed Sacrament, processions, holy hours of prayer and adoration, all opportunities must be taken because the times that come will be hard and you will need My strength and My consolation. Be Mine, I want you totally Mine. I announced to My apostles the Passion and death of their Master and Lord, and to you, My children of this century, I announce great but salutary difficulties. You will cry, you may be appalled or slandered, but you will never be ignored by Me. I will comfort you, strengthen you and encourage you. I will need you, your testimony and your constancy.

You will not disappoint Me. So be it !

Machine Translated by Google

I am the Way, the Truth and the Life

August 3, 2020 - Monday

I am the Most High, I come to lower Myself by taking a body on the earth and I suffer a very cruel and repulsive martyrdom to lift My brothers out of the mire and allow them to rise towards the holiness and towards Me.

This sacrifice, so painful and so terrible, was decreed by God from the first fault in order to extricate humankind from eternal condemnation. This sacrifice was repulsive, disproportionate so to speak, for divine suffering following human fault certainly was. Human fault was limited in the sense that man cannot do more than he is himself, just as he cannot give more than he has. But human fault was also and above all infinite, as Catholic doctrine explains, not because of man but because of the infinity of God, to whom this fault was addressing.

Because of the infinity of God, man had committed an infinite fault because disobedience was addressed to Him and that everything about God is infinite, as He Himself is.

Jesus Christ took upon Himself not only the first fault but each fault, great or less great, of every human being. These innumerable faults exceeded by far the highest mountain of the earth and even of the universe.

The malice of men is incalculable and each of these faults wounds God in His Infinity. Each fault is a deep wound inflicted on God but, as in His state of Pure Spirit He cannot suffer, it is the humanity of Jesus Christ who suffered everything, accepted everything, suffered everything. Jesus Christ was the scapegoat in His Humanity for the sins of all men and each man, if he is not a saint, contributed to the immense sufferings of God made man.

You should read the recent medical analyzes of the suffering of Jesus Christ during His Passion; any man except the Son of man would have succumbed to such cruelty; he would have lost consciousness long before death in full vitality like the great cry uttered before expiring in

Machine Translated by Google

testifies. Jesus Christ died not from His wounds and the loss of all His Blood, but because He had decided so. All the prophecies about Him were fulfilled, the Justice of His Father in Heaven was satisfied and He had completed His role as Jesus, which means “Yahweh saves”,
Yehoshua in Hebrew.

Earth and heaven were restored to friendship with God, men through the sacraments of the holy Catholic Church could walk on the path of holiness and be welcomed into eternal Union with God in Heaven. Who would have thought that many men would still refuse this salvation which was offered to them without any merit on their part! It is enough to look at the history of the Holy Catholic Church to see the numerous excesses of men, their obstinacy, their disturbances, their revolts.

They measure themselves with arrogance and indignity against the teaching of the holy Catholic Church, they contradict it and they set themselves up as authoritarian and indisputable masters. This is how, over time, the once united faithful separated into multiple sensitivities, into multiple sects and heresies. The Holy Catholic Church, itself, in its hierarchy, is rocking on its rock because Satan is attacking it in many ways. He has introduced into his midst perverse and devious men who have monopolized the seats and who, under cover of the dignity of their office, deceive the lambs and lead the faithful on other paths.

I want to warn you, My dearest children, of this deception and dissuade you from placing undue trust in them. Yes, My dearest children, you trust but you follow mercenaries who neither love you nor seek your salvation. Many of you have given them your trust and you let yourself be taken in by the facility. You don't diligent enough to compare their teaching with the immutable doctrine of Jesus Christ. Did I not therefore say: “Heaven and earth will pass away, but My words will not pass away” (Mk 13, 31).

So if the words of yesteryear seem harsher to you but today their meaning is lightened, beware! My words do not suffer from any diminution, they 'are'! If you no longer understand them, look up their meaning in old books and come back to what is called the spirit of faith. The spirit of faith consists in thinking according to the word of God, according to His thought, according to His teaching. The popes gave an immutable teaching for long and many centuries and their words did not vary.

Machine Translated by Google

Was the man different yesterday and today? No, he was always a sinner and he always needed the teaching of the Holy Church. Why would he change for the better if he receives a watered-down teaching? Be careful, My children, a teaching that changes is not the immutable word of the Word of God. The liberticidal laws are not divine laws and the men of the holy Catholic Church must denounce them, blame them and set themselves up as fakes in the face of such abominations. Reread the encyclical Humanae Vitae[1] and you will see the difference between your present way of life and the immutable law of the holy Catholic Church. Reread the numerous encyclicals of the first half of the 20th century and you will be delighted with the immutable teaching of the Holy Catholic Church. The beautiful encyclical which consecrates My social Kingship and My Primacy[2] over all the authorities of the earth. What about today ? Am I still and always the King of your souls, of your actions, of your thoughts? The King of kings and the inalienable Prince of all authority? Who am I ?

I want you with Me, My very dear children, that is to say welded to My teaching, to My doctrine, you must make sacrifices to walk in My footsteps, contrary to all the facilities granted by the world and its spirit.

I love you, My children, follow Me, the path is narrow, yes, but its outcome is radiant, it is Heaven. If you walk according to the world, many of which do not know Me, you will not end up on the right path, the one that leads to Heaven. I am waiting for you there, it is your way, it will not deceive you, it is sometimes steep but it is sure. Come and don't get tired on the way.

I am the Way, the Truth, the Life. I bless you.

---

[1] Encyclical of Pope Paul VI, published July 25, 1968

[2] Encyclical Quas Primas of Pope Pius XI, published December 11, 1925

Machine Translated by Google

The humility of God

September 4, 2020 - Friday

Hallowed be My Name, My Kingdom come. Yes, it is important that My creatures sanctify My Name and praise it. Divine praise is a thanksgiving given by creatures to their God who is grateful to them. He does not need it but it is a righteous action of the creature towards its Creator. This is why He accepts it and theirs as a reward.

When God is praised, He derives no personal glory from it, He is praised, it is right and that is enough. So when the people of Jerusalem praised Me with palm fronds while I was riding a donkey, it was righteous and nothing more as far as I was concerned. The fact of riding a donkey and not another larger animal was a sign of humility because God in His Power, His Greatness, His Immoderation is humble as a King or even a very great King can be. Humility accentuates Greatness, because it does not fill itself up in Itself, It is great and that is all.

God has all the qualities, all the virtues, and Greatness, Splendor, Magnificence are among them. Humility and all the virtues of God are perfect and the slightest pride, the slightest selfishness, the slightest personalism are absent, totally absent from the divine Exception. Yes, because God is exceptional, He is beyond any similarity with anyone. He is the Greatest, the Almighty, Master of all things; by His Virtues, He surpasses all things. The divine virtues set the universe on fire, they activate everything created and through them created bodies interact with each other.

This is how the moon interacts with the earth, the planets and the sun with each other, the galaxies with each other, and everything that moves between them as well. The earth, because it is known to men, is the most beautiful example of God's capacity to create, manage, energize and create solidarity among creatures in the life that He has created. They often unknowingly help each other through their physical properties, giving to each other, using each other, recommending each other. The passion that has taken hold of them also destroys them, but the flow of births replaces those leaving, and the cycle is in perpetual renewal.

Machine Translated by Google

Understanding God's Work

October 6, 2020 - Tuesday

Understanding divine work among men

I am the Most High God, the Most Great, the Immense, the Almighty. The Greatness of God is so immense while the smallness of the creature is a tiny dust which, however, condemned this God so great and put Him to death. How did God allow this appalling act of pride, this immense affront, this gigantic murder?

It is a mystery of divine Love, Humility and monumental Mercy. Should not sinful man rather have been forgotten by God or reduced to nothing? The greatness of God decided otherwise. He desired the Redemption of this tiny fallen dust and for this, He came to meet it. He came to her to draw her to Himself and He gave her the example of the behavior to follow: penance, prayer, simplicity, availability. He showed through His luminous holiness how it was possible to live without sinning, without jealousy, without rejecting those who came to Him, always seeking to heal the wounds of bodies and souls.

The Lord Jesus Christ, as the apostle St. Paul writes, "did not jealously retain the rank that made him equal to God (...) but becoming like men (...) he humbled himself even more, obedient even to death, and to death on the cross! (Phil 2, 6-8). This is how God did. He made himself smaller than the tiniest dust and meaner than the smallest of them all. He did not spare himself and placed himself in the ranks of criminals, without being one but taking their place. God did this! He, the so great, the most powerful, the so majestic who dominates the totality of the universe.

How I love You, my God, my Jesus, my most excellent Redeemer. You put Yourself on my level and You showed yourself to be more excellent than any of us. Your Greatness has humbled itself and in your humiliation of having taken the flesh of a race deviated by sin, you have shown yourself to be good, welcoming, gentle and always compassionate. You came down from the height

Machine Translated by Google

unattainable from Heaven to take us there with You, provided that we follow your example. My God, what extraordinary kindness, what wonderful delicacy, what sublime thoughtfulness towards us.

We in turn love You, Lord. How can we still disdain You, despise You, ignore You? But unfortunately today's world is impious, blasphemous and rejects Your honorable Name.

Lord Jesus, how can I repair, thank You, honor You?
Lord Jesus, I desire to be a faithful disciple, a Christian practicing the true religion that You have given us, the Catholic Church of which You gave the keys to the apostle Peter and the other apostles, the charge of making it shine through the world. The apostles separated and went on a mission. Others followed them and religion, despite storms, tidal waves, thunderstorms or even hurricanes, developed. Now it has reached all places on earth and it is shrinking, it is losing its purity not in itself but in its followers. The Catholic religion is poorly taught, poorly known and poorly directed. Lord, we pray to You: save us, we are perishing!

Yes, My children, you are in Peter's boat and it is rocked by the waves.

These waves are in fury, they are agitated like those of the 40th and 50th parallels: roaring and screaming, and we perish. We beseech You, Lord, come and save us.

I hear you, My children, and I will save you. You must pray for the Church, for the bishops and priests, for the Pope and the Roman Curia, for the authorities of the Churches of the East, for their priests and their faithful, Christians and brothers in Jesus Christ. I will gather and unite you all again into one Church, My Church, the one Church of Jesus Christ. There will be no more heresies, no more schisms, no more quarrels, no more disputes. Faith is simple: it is the one that I taught you. There is no other and the differences you have created will be ironed out.

Faith in God is simply trust in your Heavenly Father, who gave you a law, the Ten Commandments, and a discipline, the Commandments of the Church. If you are faithful and docile there, you will be My beloved, My brothers, My children. The holy liturgy is the

Machine Translated by Google

reproduction of the Passion and Death of Jesus Christ on the cross to forgive you, redeem you and open Heaven to you at the end of your days; and you, during the assistance of this Holy Sacrifice of the cross, you repent of your sins, you receive satisfaction for them, you thank God for His Mercy, you praise Him and glorify Him for His fatherhood and His goodness.

Such, in a few words, is the meaning of the liturgy, of the mass and of the need to attend them every week: on Sundays in particular according to the 3rd Commandment of God: 'Keep his holy day by serving him devoutly'. It is Sunday and not another day. The current practice of anticipating Sunday by starting it on Saturday evening, has made the faithful unaccustomed to Sunday Mass and, little by little, the obligation of Sunday Mass has been eroded.
The faithful forget that it is a divine order that man cannot change. This order is for man of all times; those who adhere to it are loved by God, those who deviate from it act
like infidels.

Lord, give us to love your holy Sacrifice, which has reopened Heaven to us on condition of following Your laws. Blessed be Your Name and may Your Kingdom come.

Machine Translated by Google

The gifts of the Holy Spirit

October 23, 2020 - Friday

I allow My faithful to know Me poorly, to be disoriented by the evil spirit of modernism which has taken away from them the spirit of faith and that of real piety. Piety is a gift of the Holy Spirit which comes after the fear of God, but in the catholicity of the modern world, few fear displeasing God.

The fear of displeasing God is remote from them and most of them do not even think about it. How then can we possess another of the seven gifts of the Holy Spirit if we already despise the first! The fear of God is followed by godliness or who in the modern church is godly? Most of them do not recite their rosary, which has been requested many times by My Most Holy Mother during her appearances on earth. Pray, My children, does she beg regularly, but who does it regularly?

Piety carries with it the very great fear of displeasing the One on whom the believer depends in everything. The fear of God, piety, science, strength, counsel, intelligence, wisdom, are the extraordinary gifts given by the Holy Spirit to the faithful who venerate and fear Him. Some saints received the gift of science which they used for the greater glory of God, others the strength to resist temptation in a masterly and exemplary way, still others one or the other of these 7 gifts in an extraordinary way so that their example may be known to their fellows and possibly imitated.

Wisdom was admirably exercised by Our Lord Jesus Christ during His lifetime on earth. He never did or said anything that was not perfect and this feat came to Him from the gift of Wisdom with which He was perfectly endowed. Wisdom was also the characteristic of the Most Holy Mother of God because, through her Immaculate Conception, she was like Wisdom incarnate. Wisdom is prudence, moderation, restraint, the intelligence of things, because it measures everything on the divine scale which created the balance of things among themselves, their harmony and their concord. Wisdom is the greatest gift of the Holy Spirit, it encompasses within itself all other gifts.

Wisdom is the gift that I wish to give to My faithful, so that they can face the future

Machine Translated by Google

with caution and serenity. Wisdom will protect them from all excesses, it will keep their hearts and souls peaceful, and it will bring them strength and intelligence in the unexpected situations they encounter. Wisdom will protect them from all excesses, it will preserve their peace of heart and soul and it will bring them strength and intelligence for the unexpected situations they will encounter.

Pray to the Holy Spirit, My children, in order to be receptive to the gifts that He wants to give you and that He will give you in the measure of your piety and your ardor in praying to Him.

Machine Translated by Google

The Most Holy Trinity

The joy of God

November 16, 2020 - Monday

“Who am I,” I asked My apostles. And Peter answered: You are the Son of God. Did he say You are God? No, he said: You are the Son of God, the Christ, the Anointed of God. He could have said 'You are God' but I myself, while speaking of God My Father, called Myself the Son of the living and eternal God.

This is how, Son of God, I was of the divine race, but as there is only one God, I was God too. This was not an object of difficulty for the Jews of the time. God, Yahweh; Son of God, Yahweh; and the Holy Spirit, Yahweh Himself, the Spirit of God being God.

This is how Jesus Christ, Son of God and therefore God, was already known as God by the apostles, by the disciples. He was called 'Rabbouni' by Mary Magdalene on the morning of His Resurrection and this title was more solemn than the term Rabbi which means Master. This is how the close circle of Jesus Christ, Master and Lord, was convinced of the divinity of their Master and Lord, God, and that the Son of God was the 2nd Person of the Holy Trinity.

The Holy Spirit was known to them too, by His appearance above the Anointed of God at His baptism by John the Baptist in the Jordan, and then His spectacular intervention by the sound of the violent wind and by the tongues of fire the day of Pentecost confirmed the last recommendations of the Risen Jesus: “Go therefore and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, of the Son and of the Holy Spirit (Mt 28:19).

That God is One and Triune was therefore not a mystery for the apostles nor for the most holy Virgin Mary. Archangel Gabriel explained to him: “The Holy Spirit will come upon you and the power of the Most High will take you under His shadow. This is why the child will be holy and will be called the Son of God (Lk 1:35). From the Incarnation, the Holy Trinity was manifested and the Holy Spirit known to the most holy Virgin Mary.

Machine Translated by Google

The Most Holy Trinity, manifest during the life of Jesus Christ, was known to the apostles because each of the Three Persons had been revealed to them: the Father, when His Voice was heard at the time of Jesus' baptism in the Jordan (Mt. 3, 17) and then during the Transfiguration on Mount Tabor (Lk 9, 35): "This is My beloved Son". The Son, revealed by Jesus Christ Himself, and the Holy Spirit as we have just said. The Most Holy Trinity, manifested in the Gospels, was the Revelation of the New Testament, although it had made itself known to Abraham, to the oak tree of Member and under the appearance of three men (Gn 18, 1-2), but not with the precision nor the clarity of the life of Jesus Christ, Son of God incarnate.

The Most Holy Trinity, recognized only by the Catholic religion and then, later, by the Orthodox and Protestant religions which separated from it, is the great novelty of the New Testament. The Holy Spirit, who vivifies the Church, sanctifies it and blesses it, is the spouse of the Most Holy Virgin and of the Church, Mother of Christians, since she gives them the Life which she receives from Him. The Father is the One she prays to, whom she venerates and to whom she offers the divine Sacrifice; the Son is the victim and the eternal High Priest; and the Holy Spirit distributes through it His seven gifts: fear, piety, knowledge, strength, counsel, understanding and wisdom. This divine unity is extraordinary because everything that the One does is done by the Two Others, everything that the One says is expressed by the Two Others and, finally, everything that is vivified, sanctified and blessed by the One is by the Other Two.

“God is One but He is Three, He is Three while being One, He is our God who made Heaven and earth and who united us to Him through Love and for eternal Life in Creation, the Redemption and Sanctifying Redemption. Such is our faith, grand and sublime, which receives everything from God, which is drawn towards Him in good will and in the knowledge of His Laws. »

The Joy of God

As I welcome My faithful at the feet of the divine Throne, I experience joy. Yes, a very great joy and I smile at them, I welcome them and I love them. My very dear children, to whom I am reunited forever, give Me deep joy. Yes, God can be radiant with joy, He can be loving and welcoming, He can be the Elder Brother, the caring and delicate Father, and the Quickener who gives perfect, holy and eternal life.

The Three Divine Persons in one God welcome the faithful to His Paradise, they are happy and their smile is striking. God loves, God welcomes, God is present and He receives

Machine Translated by Google

Her bosom Her beloved children. Heaven is in great joy at the entry into the afterlife of one of Its children. It is a great celebration for all the elect too, they know they are brothers and united in God without the shadow of a cloud, without the slightest divergence, without the slightest competition. Heaven is for all those who have deserved it and for whom Jesus Christ crucified has deserved it.

Heaven is the culmination of earthly life, it is exceptional, it is radiant, and the beauty of all that it is is unheard of, exceptional, beyond all imagination.

God welcomes, yes, of course, since He is all in all. He is personal, He is for himself entirely, totally, and this promiscuity seems incredible to the newcomer. He rejoices in it, this newcomer, he is almost shy, so great is this rejoicing, so exuberant, profuse, exemplary is the divine life he receives within him. He receives it and he is amazed. He receives it and it's like an ecstasy. He receives it and he has to live it. Yes, to live like God, with Him and for Him, by personal will and without any restriction because God is everything for him and, it is almost true, he is everything for God. Yes, God is everything to everyone, He is in them, He is their life, He is their only reason for being.

Eternal life is finally their present, their unique present because there is neither past nor future.
It is the present moment in which everything is holy, everything is accessible, everything is truthful, everything is alive. An explosive life, a life that has no limits, a life that has no limits. This divine life with which the saint is clothed is the culmination of the penances, the privations, the praises that the soul has made for God and He returns them to him in profusion. The soul clothed in its glorious body, since it is in Heaven, has reached this inaccessible dream of being in God and God in it. She lives by the very life of God, her thoughts are all turned towards Him and her will is completely united with Him.

Machine Translated by Google

Christ, King of Nations

December 10, 2020 - Thursday

It is necessary to have some knowledge of the time to come in order to keep faith and tenacity in the times before it. Yes, it will be necessary to remain confident, to be tenacious, fervent and always praying. It is through prayer and trust, tenacity and abandonment to divine Providence that you will be available to grace and all, those who will enter heavenly bliss and those who will enter the new epoch, all of you will be My beloved and much pampered children.

May your abandonment to divine Providence be total, fear nothing, desire nothing other than what is offered to you: life in Heaven or life on earth. If you accept everything, you will be like Jesus Christ and the Most Holy Virgin, on the Cross and at the foot of it, together, in
total union and entirely submitted to the divine Will.

Whatever happens, accept; whatever happens, thank God the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit, for the path on which He leads you. It is in this submission to the divine Will that I want My children, entirely trusting, entirely submitted, entirely fervent, united to Me and to My Holy Mother, rejecting nothing, discussing nothing, escaping from nothing.

Reread the gospel of My Passion, the four gospels, some giving complements to the history lived by My apostles and My disciples. See also this authority of Jesus Christ, who asks: Who are you looking for? And then to His answer: it is I, the cohort and the guards fell back and fell to the ground (Jn 18, 6). He then showed, at that moment, the supremacy He had over them but He gave himself up, letting himself be chained and taken away.

I am the King of nations, and Pope Pius this royalty extends to the legislative, judicial and executive powers. This Kingdom is spiritual, certainly, but on earth men are required to submit to the Laws of God given to Moses (Ex. 20, 3-17) for all men. The role of the Holy Church is to transmit these Laws, to explain them and to enforce them.

This is how I am King, the King of nations, peoples, families and intelligences. I am the King of people, of everything that lives on land and in the seas. And just as I am the

Machine Translated by Google

King of all that lives, the Kingdom of God is in the souls of My faithful and in Heaven.

I am King, the Most High, King of kings, and all empires are subject to Me. France is the Eldest Daughter of My Church but she is apostate, the churches have been emptied and I must fill them again. I want to be adored, loved, greeted in churches and in everyone's homes, I want to reign in all hearts.

I want to reign and what I want, I do. This is why I will reign, I will repopulate My land with good and loyal faithful who will obey Me, praise Me and bless Me. Yes, men will be good and godly servants of the Son of God, Jesus Christ, the Sovereign Master of the nations.

This royal dignity will be respected, it will be the reference for all human action and this is how I will remain with Mine on a beautiful and fertile land. Men will work it gratefully and it will bear fruit without treatment or pests.

I am the Most High, the Almighty, and I long to renew My work. I am the Redeemer, the Savior and I will manifest Myself to My people soon. I have already announced that I will come into hearts and those who receive Me will be overflowing with love and news
fervor.

Yes, I will return because the earth is in the process of being lost and, without My intervention, it will not be able to recover. It falls into the abyss, its laws become iniquitous and the Prince of this world has become the true master of all those who hold the reins of their nations. Those among them who resist are few and the pressure on them is very strong. Will they resist? Pray, My children, for these good and rare Heads of State who fight for the good of their people and who are hated by the representatives of Satan. They will dwell in My Love and My angels
drive.

The angels assisted Me during My Passion so that I resisted pain, suffering, My sorrows, My suffocation. I was grateful to them and, with their help, I remained lucid and serene in My Soul. I bring My help and I send My angels to these reluctant and harsh heads of state, so that they too do not bend and remain worthy of the trust of their people.

Machine Translated by Google

THE HOLY CHURCH - 2020

Foundation of the Holy Church

May 21, 2020 - Thursday

Yes, Mary Most Holy was extraordinarily happy when she received from the Archangel Gabriel the announcement of the coming into her womb of the Word of God. She could not contain her joy when she announced it to her cousin Elisabeth. She announced it to him happily and with the greatest humility. Elizabeth was completely dazzled by the arrival at her home of the future Mother of God and, when she received her, she exclaimed: "Blessed is she who believed in the fulfillment of what was told to her from the Lord (Lk 1:45).

This is how the first praise of her divine motherhood resounds in the ears of the Most Holy Mother of God. Barely conceived in his womb, God made him known to certain people. He made him known to Elizabeth, to Zechariah, and to some others who are not named in the Scriptures. The exceptional grace received by a creature is always known to a few witnesses, precisely so that they can testify.

The Most Holy Virgin Mary was discreet but she was not silent. Saint Luke, the evangelist, received his confidences and wrote down the most important parts. Saint Matthew was also aware of it but he only reported a very small part of it. The two other evangelists who were certainly also aware of it, focused on the very life of Jesus Christ in His apostolate.

The other apostles did not witness in writing the coming of the Messiah, although they too were informed of it. The apostles focused on preaching the faith in Jesus Christ and the Catholic religion is the result of this apostolate.

Jesus Christ taught and performed as Master throughout Palestine and Judea. He made many disciples and trained them while keeping beside Him the twelve apostles who were to

Machine Translated by Google

receive the episcopal office. The Holy Catholic Church was born at the foot of the Cross; the charge of consolidating and extending it fell to the apostles who, having lost Judas the traitor, appointed a successor in the person of Matthias. This same Matthias had been a disciple of Jesus Christ and had followed Him on many occasions. He was a companion in the priestly life of the Lord Jesus Christ and could therefore bear witness to Him in the same way as the apostles.

It was very important for the apostles to follow in everything the provisions of the Lord Jesus Christ and they took no decision that did not have its origin in those taken by Jesus Christ Himself.
even.

The Holy Church took off after the outpouring of the Holy Spirit on the apostles, it was the new Institution willed and established by Jesus Christ Himself. The Holy Church was decided by Jesus Christ, it was born in the Blood and the Immolation of the divine Redeemer and it was propagated under the direction of the apostles. They themselves ordained successors and thus, with time and the growth of the Church, it became the bosom of the children of God destined to live with Him in Eternity without beginning or end.

God's faithful and diligent children will be His beloved, while those who give in to the lures of the world will become lost and faint in the absence of the mind of God. They will be swallowed up by hell and its demons, and the divine Thought will have evacuated them. They will be as if they were no more and their torment of being evacuated will be detestable to them.

Machine Translated by Google

Greatness of the Most Holy Sacrifice

Call of Jesus Christ

May 26, 2020 - Tuesday

I am the Light that illuminates the world, without Me the world would remain what it was before My coming: dark and without any possibility for those who are My brothers, or who have become them, to enter it. This access to Heaven was closed to them and absolutely none of them could even hope for it. Some had been good and others even very good, like the prophets, Isaiah for example, but Heaven was inaccessible because the sin that they carried in their nature as sons of Adam, closed this Heaven to them, this filial proximity with God the Father whom the generation in sin had lost.

Jesus Christ, through His sacrifice, reconnected the creature with its Father and, since then, it can once again call Him 'Father'. This sacrifice was a gift so pure that no man of Adam's descendants could have offered it. A reparation worthy of God was needed. How could an inferior have offered to God the Father, He who is infinite, a reparation other than finite, as he himself was?

The gift that the Son of God, God Himself, was willing to give for His brothers on earth, was a sacrifice equal to His own divinity and He did it out of Love. This gift of His divine person, by way of redemption of sinful men, was disproportionate to men, but the fault committed against God was so great - considering that the First Person of the Holy Trinity Itself had been injured and repulsed - that the reparation had to be perfect and infinite as God was

even.

This is how Jesus Christ, who from all eternity had resolved to come among His adopted brothers of the earth, did it not for happiness but for hardship.

He took upon Himself all the sins of men and repaired their faults for them. He repaired, He taught men that His Father, who is also their Father, in Heaven loved them and desired to have them in His eternal company. He renovated humanity by leaving behind him the sacraments of the Holy Church

Machine Translated by Google

Catholic, these sacraments numbering seven: baptism, confirmation, penance, marriage, order, Extreme Unction and, of course, the greatest of all the Holy Eucharist, His presence “in flesh and in os", that is to say in total and absolute reality visible to men.

His real Presence with men was entrusted to the Apostles and to all those whom they consecrated to the service of the Master after His departure from the earth, the Ascension. Pentecost, which followed this great departure by ten days, was preceded by a time of fasting and prayers which the Apostles and disciples made, in the company of the Most Blessed Virgin and some holy women. A new era then opened for humanity: the Christian era.

Millions of men rallied to this new religion, Catholicism, founded on the knowledge of Jesus Christ and on His teaching. It still continues today, in the 21st century.

Call of Jesus Christ

I am waiting for you at church, My children, following all these Catholics throughout the centuries, to nourish you with these sacraments. If this seems ridiculous or uninteresting to you, believe me that on the Cross, I was neither ridiculous nor uninteresting. Following this Sacrifice, I have attracted countless faithful to Me and I am waiting for you among them. I wait for you in the same way that I waited for each of My faithful. They were not born Christians, they became so through education or conversion, or both. Their heart was formed in their mother's womb and all those who have come to Me have the same faith, the same dignity as children of God and the same concern to be of

good children of their Heavenly Father.

I expect you at the church and you will not be disappointed. I am truly waiting for you, personally, and I will make Catholics out of you convinced and proud of your status as children of God. Be mine as I am yours, in your heart, in your soul and in your home. Come and do not delay.

Machine Translated by Google

The Holy Sacrifice of the Mass

June 6, 2020 - Saturday

I am the Most High, the Wonderfully Loving, only My Love is desirable. The loves of the earth are of the temporal order while the Love of My Sacred Heart is divine. The grandeur, the depth, the power of this divine Love is of another order than that of human love.
Human love is of the order of the finite because it goes from the finite being to another finite being, and yet it perfumes human life with a contagious perfume. He who loves, particularly in a so-called family love, seems fulfilled and he gives what he can.

Divine Love breaks the ceiling of human love and exceeds it to an infinite height. It is total, it is certainly contagious, but it is creative. Human love is collaborative, without any control over what it appears to produce. Human nature gives what it has received from God, from His Love, while divine Love manages, produces, creates and slips into the creature. The Holy Spirit penetrates the soul of the creature and lives in it, this soul inhabited by Him becomes His home. This Love is divine, human love cannot excel there, it gives what It is, that is to say whole but limited.

The divine Love which gives itself takes possession and moves in the being who gave Him his person.

This is how My priests operate the Holy Sacrifice of the Cross in My Name, but not only. I take possession of their being and it is I who officiate, it is I who sacrifice. The sacrament of Order makes them other Christs and if they are faithful, I am at the altar being as much the priest as the Sacrificed. This virtue of the sacrament of Orders is powerful, it is supernatural and it accomplishes Redemption. Why does the holy Sacrifice of the Cross need to be repeated in this way throughout the life of the holy Catholic Church? It does not repeat itself, it 'is' that of the cross.

And because he is the sacrifice of the cross, I am the Sacrificed while being completely the priest, the priest.

This sacrifice of the cross was the greatest act of love of all time. I have taken upon Me physically and morally all of the sins of humanity, the great and the lesser sins, all without any having been forgotten. I underwent the penance, that is to say that each fault was repaired, each fault received its remission from God the Father. Every fault, from the smallest to the greatest, was accused by Jesus Christ on the Cross and during His Passion from the

Machine Translated by Google

moment of His arrest in the Garden of Olives. He prayed for the remission of each of them; He offered every injury, every insult, every humiliation, for these so many and terrible sins which blackened on the surface His Soul, so dignified, luminous and exemplary.

The demon attended this repair but he had neither the state nor the grace to understand anything about it. He had the only desire to swoop down on this lackluster Soul and take it away as a choice booty, out of the norm and surprisingly fallen. She had no personal sin, he knew, but she was his, that was certain. He saw her leaving the body of the Lord Jesus Christ and immediately, he rushed, he and all his fellow demons, he hung her without her being able to emit the slightest resistance if she had been a sinner.

But the Soul of Jesus Christ was the Soul of the Second Person of the Most Holy Trinity, it could not be sequestered. His greatness, His authority and His wrath before these damned angels made them recoil and they released themselves from their hold. Jesus Christ, in His Soul, showed Himself to them in His regained immaculate whiteness and without them being able to do Him the beginning of evil and appropriation, He rose out of their grip leaving them dismayed, humiliated and for ever
flouted.

This direct victory of the Son of God over hell and its brood was necessary to definitively dominate this horde and make them eat the bread of their personal affront which caused the fall of humanity in their nets. This affront to Lucifer and the angels who followed him also had to be avenged, and it is in this last ordeal of redemption, invisible to the eyes of men - but which only the Son of man can reveal - that humanity was definitely saved.

Humanity, once again admitted into divine friendship, remains in spite of everything wounded; it is through the individual participation of each human being in the Holy Sacrifice of the Catholic Mass, through the reception of the Holy Eucharist and through the reception of all the sacraments, as his personal and human life progresses, that the man progresses in the way of holiness.

The holy one, catholic and apostolic Church is the Mother of humanity and she seeks to appropriate Her children to lead them on the way to Heaven through the practice of the Christian life and the reception of the sacraments.

I am the Lord Jesus Christ, I am the Head of My Church and I am waiting for you, My children, at

Machine Translated by Google

the church to worship Me, thank Me, ask for forgiveness and present to Me your requests and your worries. I am waiting for you and will not let you leave the church without granting you an abundance of graces and blessings.

Machine Translated by Google

The confession

June 14, 2020 - Sunday

I need My children, I need each one of you. I love you and take you into Me.
I rescued My children through the Sacrifice of the Cross. I have carried each of you through this torture and not for a moment would I have wanted it to be different. Yes, I would have liked Adam and Eve to remain in My friendship but, from the moment when they had lost the divine friendship, I did not regret for a moment paying for their salvation and that of humanity. It was a question of Love, it was a question of eternal life or death, and this one was so unbearable that I would have suffered a thousand deaths if it had taken so many to bring them to Me.

Eternal death is the most terrible thing there is and it is inconceivable that so many creatures rush into it without the slightest hesitation. They are horrified to plunge into it but under no circumstances would they wish to ask forgiveness for their rejection of God. They prefer horror to repentance, eternal banishment to contrition. Pride is their mark, their characteristic, and even in the depths of the infernal abomination, they tear each other apart because they take themselves for what they are not, or more.

They hate their fellows, they mock them, they despise them, they insult them, they measure each other, slash each other and argue horribly. Their time thus passes in the deepest despair, the deepest hatred of others, deceit, hypocrisy, lies, jealousy, cruelty, execration. They argue, tear each other apart, devour each other and accuse each other of the worst evils. They spy on each other, accuse each other, slander each other, bully each other, and these words are but little compared to what they really are. If a being were to become like them, he would be sentenced to death without the slightest hesitation.

These human beings, who no longer have anything human when they take the direction of this abyss, like Judas, could have been saved if by the slightest suspicion of humility, they had turned to the Lord Jesus Christ to ask Him for forgiveness. But asking for forgiveness is humble, persisting in denial is an unforgivable fault towards Love. So many human beings are in denial, some for a particular addiction, others for a certain behavioral defect. They neither desire nor want to recognize their weakness. Some souls go to hell for peccadilloes while a

Machine Translated by Google

word, recognition would have saved them. The flaw of these souls that had become infernal was not their big flaw, but their refusal to admit it.

Their lack of vanity, for example, leads them down the road to perdition when it would have sufficed for them to recognize it and admit to repenting for it. The souls who are thus caught up by the demons at their physical death, regret it bitterly but if they had to start the time of their decision again, they would still be walled in their denial. Their souls have become evil, and though their faults are not among the worst, their malignity has become their state; if they recognize their errors, they do not reject them either and do not seek to correct them.

Judas had recognized his fault, he had said: "I have sinned by shedding innocent blood" (Mt 27, 4) but, by killing himself by hanging, he persisted in his refusal to humble himself at the feet of Jesus . This refusal was the opposite of Pierre's tears, after his triple denial. He wept bitterly and confessed with a simple look (Lk 22:61-62).

This is how, diabolically, many proud and rigid souls do not confess and die in their sins. Those who confess are saved. The goodness of Jesus Christ is so great that He cannot refuse regret for faults, while the haughty and proud soul will wrap itself in its false grandeur and prefer eternal misfortune to humility.

My dearest children, go and confess your sins to My ministers, the priests who are waiting for you and who are so happy to forgive you in My Name. Come and acknowledge your faults, it is so easy to do since I already know them. You will teach Me nothing, I know everything, I know your weaknesses, your errors, your addictions, your difficulties in fighting against your weaknesses. I am waiting for you and will help you overcome everything. I am your Saviour, don't forget that.

I love you so much and your confessions will be a relief and a great celebration in Heaven for you.
Do not delay, the times will come when there will no longer be so many priests to absolve you, take advantage of their current availability. I bless you My children.

Machine Translated by Google

May Your will be done on earth as it is in Heaven

July 19, 2020 - Sunday

Yes, I bless My servants and I bless Mine, may their faith be strong and deep. I bless My faithful servants because I am in them and they in Me, and the same for My faithful children: I am in them and they are in Me, may they be more every day, united to Me in My Passion and on My Cross, but also in every moment of My existence in which there were trials but also joys.

My life on earth was like that of every man, except sin. There were joys and sorrows, earthly happiness and sacrifices, moments of relaxation and others of work or family and friendly gatherings. I always said a word or more about the Holy Scriptures, the patriarchs and the prophets. My religious studies perfectly authorized Me to do so with those who did not know Me as the Son of God, God Himself.

I told the pages of the Old Testament like a story and took up the lessons of faith, hope and charity, and so even in My first entourage, I became a reference and a skill. I told the story of Adam and Eve, their descendants, mainly that of Seth since he is named but the Bible only says his name. Seth had sons and daughters and he transmitted to his descendants the religion of God which he had received from his father and his mother.

At that time Adam and Eve were still alive and during their long lives they transmitted everything they could of everything God had taught them. The men did not stay with them because families were formed and left to live elsewhere. If these families did not in turn transmit the purity of the teaching received or their children showed little interest in it, fantasy entered into belief and little by little the truth was lost. This fantasy mixed with the truth, often taking the advantage and this is how the vast majority of men believed in fables, allowing themselves to be caught up in the demon who did not remain inactive.

Men ended up losing all religious sense and when they displeased God so much that God decided to punish them by drowning them all in the great Flood, a universal and prodigious cataclysm, only Noah found grace and received the order to build the ark of the salvation of humanity and the species

Machine Translated by Google

animal.

Why did God decide to start humanity again from a man and a woman, and the animals from a couple of each species, when He could have created a man and a woman again? a woman in a state of grace as He did for Adam and Eve? What about animals from scratch? This question is rarely asked but I want to answer it. God does not repeat himself and He does not regret His work. If He had started from nothing again, it would have meant that His previous work was dead and that He regretted it without being able to save it. But God is infinitely wise, infinitely knowledgeable and infinitely grateful. He recognized Himself in His work which was holy and beautiful, and the choice to remove Noah and his family from the lot of stupid and darkened men is a testimony to His goodness, to His presence among men and to His concern for those who

They are faithful to him.

So it is today. Jesus Christ came to save mankind but many turned away from His grace or did not even know Him, and My ministers have all but stopped proselytizing. Proselytism is synonymous with evangelization, it is proposing the faith by teaching in schools and to adults who do not know God. Proselytism is bringing the Good News to those who are unaware of it, it is the desire for the Catholic Church to make new Christians, to convert new souls and to bring them the knowledge of salvation.

Proselytizing is missionary work while Christian witness is not necessarily missionary. The missionary Fathers who Christianized Latin America, Africa, Asia, did proselytism because they won millions of souls for Jesus Christ and the Catholic Church. Other religions have also settled there, but that's another question.

Today proselytism is considered an abuse while 'religious freedom' is propagated as a good and a right. Men should be able to choose the religion they prefer, and if they choose a religion other than Catholic, 'religious freedom' grants them that. The Catholic religion, the religion of Jesus Christ, God and Lord of the universe, is put on an equal footing with other religions and Jesus Christ is again confronted with Barabbas, Barabbas being chosen!

The betrayal of the Holy Catholic and Roman Church in its ministers is a crying sin

Machine Translated by Google

vengeance to God, and God will not be defeated. In Noah's time, God-Yahweh did not let himself be defeated, in the time of Christianity, which changed course by following the path of men instead of following the path of Truth, God will not allow himself to be defeated.

The time for the purification of hearts and souls has arrived and I will not leave My faithful without help or relief. Pray, My children, because the time of purification is your time, that of this year 2020 and those that will follow.

I invite you, My dear children, to pray a lot and to put your trust in Me.

May Your Kingdom come, ask for the prayer of the Our Father, and may Your Will be done on earth as it is in Heaven. Pray to do the will of God, that it be done as well on earth as it is in Heaven. Amen.

Machine Translated by Google

The time for conversion is now

July 23, 2020 - Thursday

Life is a gift from God, He alone is Life and all life has its source in Him. Earthly life is like an intrauterine life, it is made to hatch into life in Heaven and any earthly life that does not finally hatch in Heaven is like an abortion; it passes, not achieving the purpose for which it was intended. God alone knows why a soul fails its life test and why He allowed it to come to life. A failed life is a terrible outcome for the being in question, he believes he did not ask to live and yet life was given to him, for nothing, not for worse, for rejection and eternal ignominy.

Well, it is not so and I have already revealed it to you: every soul receives the possibility of accepting to live. If she doesn't accept it, she doesn't live. It is a great mystery that God reserves for himself and that He only reveals in Heaven. Before receiving life, every soul accepts this life or not, if it does not accept it, it is absent, it is not. Only God can accomplish such acts, make live or not according to the desire of the created being. The created soul begins its life in total oblivion of its choice to have accepted to live, but its state has in no way been imposed on it. If she is destined by God, in His infinite goodness, to enter into Joy and the incomparable intensity of eternal happiness, she remains master of her own destiny; if she enters the divine Abode, she has deserved it, just as if by misfortune she is rejected into the abyss from which no one ever returns, she owes it to her own responsibility, to her own decision. I reveal to you, My children, this truth because the Justice of God is flawless, it is perfect and does not suffer from any imperfection.

The divine life is the only life that has no beginning, it too is free, it too is rigorous in the perfection of His works. God is perfect, He is good, He is charitable towards all the creatures of His work, He is just, He is renewer, He is patient, He is merciful, He is responsible, He is rich with a wealth that gives itself and which does not count. He is gentle, He is powerful, He is permanent and everything He does, He does it out of love and to share it. He is deeply in love with His work, He accompanies it, He maintains it, He supports it. A father on earth cannot be as beneficent to his children as the Father, God the creator, who, if His children return it to Him, is rejoiced to the extent of His eternity. God is great by nature and because He is the basis of everything, He is parsimonious in the sense that He does nothing rashly, everything is calculated,

Machine Translated by Google

planned, thought and resolved. How can we not love in return such a Lord, Master and Father at the same time, who gives the totality of what He is, who shares everything, who elevates and who rejoices to the deepest feelings of the beloved souls .

The souls who turn away from such an apotheosis of benefits can only blame themselves, for they could have done and did not do, they could have loved and did not love, they could have turn to Him but have turned away. When a soul does not want to give itself, no one can force it. Freedom is an exceptional gift that God has given to every soul and He does not take back what He gives. He had given Adam and Eve sanctifying grace as a permanent and inviolable gift by anyone but themselves, and Adam and Eve, freely, without divine compulsion but by temptation, judged that they had better to do and have done worse. They were free and sinned freely because temptation, however strong, is not an attack on freedom given and received

inviolably.

Temptation is a work of the devil, any soul that tames it is loved by God because it freely chooses God's plan for it. Any soul that falls into temptation can repent and be forgiven, any soul that falls but refuses to repent retains its freedom but turns away from God and takes the dangerous path of the abyss.

The greatness of God is incompatible with His closeness, some will say, which is why modern men have diminished His greatness by accentuating His closeness, His friendship, His love for every man, increasing the importance of the creature in relation to God. For God to love the man who is sinful, miserable but still lovable, it is said, we grow him and we revere him because God cannot love a creature who is too vile. Man has become the object of modern religion, God loves and respects him and no one is damned because God is good. Man is so good that his faults are little in the eyes of God, who loves him as he is and despite his sins. When the time of human life ends, everyone appreciates that he is saved and we do not pray for the deceased since it is obvious that God, who is good, has not separated him from Himself. This would not be possible because man is good despite his faults, despite his faults, despite his irreligion, despite his selfishness, despite his love for money, despite his many sins which he perhaps does not even have. confessed.

My dear children, this is a distorted religion, it is not the teaching that I gave you and that My apostles propagated after Me. Thinking like this, disregarding Ma

Machine Translated by Google

Mercy and My Justice, you are taking the wrong path, the one that leads you to hell in which you no longer believe or believe. It is by gaining Heaven that one reaches it, it is by fleeing the acts which lead you to hell that you escape there. Re-read the epistles of Saint Paul and particularly the passages where he challenges the Romans or others, on all acts which result in the death of the soul and the verdict of God (Rm 1, 18-32), (Rm 2, 8-11), (Ga 5, 18-24)…

Return, My very dear children, to the religion of your fathers, the one which was clear and rich, which do not deceive and which leads to eternal salvation.

I am waiting for you at My feet, at the church, and come to confession, confess your faults and make resolutions of conversion. I remind you of My doctrine: wide and spacious is the path to perdition and there are many who take it; but narrow is the gate and narrow is the way that leads to Life, and there are few who find it (Mt 7:13-14).

I am waiting for you, I am calling you, I love you.

Machine Translated by Google

Laudato If

September 7, 2020 - Monday

I am the Master of the Heavens and, because of this considerable reality, I am the Master of life, of the earth, of men and of all that is. The animals are just as mine and although they do not worship Me, I nevertheless lead them in their daily lives. I leave them their freedom because every creature has its share of freedom but the freedom of men is more important. They shape the land I gave them but, because of original sin, they do it no good. They deprive it, they exploit it too much, they tire of the good it gives them and they rigidify it in what they desire from it. The earth itself is diminished because of original sin, it is less rich and men make it even poorer.

The Pope's encyclical “Laudato Si” is not free of truth but it starts from the principle that without men, the earth would be natural, but this is not correct. The earth has been damaged in its nature because of original sin and all the good that man could do to it would not restore its original wealth. Original sin is forgotten in this encyclical and the earth has a different role: it was created to be man's natural environment and he should exploit it with moderation and submission. When she appears rich, it is a grace of God, when she is poor, it is still and always a divine grace.

The earth exists for the creatures it carries on it, it was not created to lead but to be led. The earth is exploitable but it is the virtue of the creature that must exploit it, not its greed. The creature is the master of the soil, each level of creation being subordinate to the level above it; and the superior, man, must through it honor God and be grateful to Him for all that He has placed at his disposal.

Management as a good father is a healthy management, clean but not said to be ecological, because nature must serve and not be served. Ecology is the reversal of natural values.
Ecology cannot exist for its own sake, and the man who prays will always receive from God what to eat, what to clothe himself, what to acquire holiness. Ecology has reversed the nature of things: having supposedly consumed too much, man should now deprive himself. This is not how God acts: He gives to those who pray to Him, He may not give to those who do not pray. Nature was created by

Machine Translated by Google

God to be the environmental support of man who can certainly destroy it, but what is bad is to want more than what it can naturally give. Chemical fertilizers are harmful, very large areas that cannot be cultivated naturally should be reduced so that families can feed on their own produce; the earth is for man, but it has been industrialized for profit and where Mammon has manifested itself, there is the death of nature.

Laudato Si should have taken up divine law and God's purposes, but this writing was influenced by inaccurate human positions. Laudato Si is an encyclical, unfortunately, which omitted the divine plan and it will not be included in the book of life.

That the divine Word be read and accepted, such is the will of God for the whole universe. A word that does not conform to God's direction is to be suppressed because everything that does not come from God comes from elsewhere. But the “elsewhere” in relation to God is unique: it is always the same enemy who, by great or less great objections, displeases God, lies and disobeys.

The liar is always present on earth, do not forget it, My children, he prowls around looking for someone to devour, and the Holy Catholic Church is his primary target. Everything that concerns her concerns her but, unlike God, it is for her misfortune, not for her happiness.

It has become virulent in this 21st century and that is why I wanted to speak to My children through support of this website, which is MY site and not anyone else's.

My children, spread it, make it known, it is Jesus Christ who speaks to you and He is the Truth, the Way, the Life. What He tells you is worth reading, rereading, because times will become difficult, your daily life will be disrupted, your habits will change and you yourself will be worried.

Maintain your ardor in faith, it alone will keep you from all misunderstanding, it alone will will bring assurance, it alone will be your anchor, your home port in the heavenly homeland.

I bless you, My children, I love you and am with you.

Machine Translated by Google

Epic of creation

September 10, 2020 - Thursday

I loved My creatures with such intensity that I could not turn away from them or leave them in the hands of My Enemy. Who is this Enemy? I, God, have only one Enemy, I did not wish to have him but I had given him so much grandeur, so many virtues, so much power that he had almost become My equal. The great difference between him and Me is this: he was created while I was the Uncreated. He owed Me everything and I loved him when he was as I had created him. His betrayal was his total responsibility, he was at fault in every way, there was no sharing of responsibility as there is in disputes between men. His responsibility was total, God being spotless and without the slightest nano-ounce of evil.

Lucifer suddenly had a monstrous jealousy and envy with regard to God, from whom he had received everything, even his creaturely state, and this inferiority with regard to the Uncreated was suddenly unacceptable. He bristled and handsome as he was, his anger literally transformed him. He changed into a monster and stood up to measure himself against Me.

The Archangel Saint Michael came between us and the angels lined up in their respective camps. Angels from different choirs lined up behind St. Michael, and Lucifer appealed to him. Some, attracted by his appearance which seemed to them a winner, sided with him and the others remained with their chief Michel. The afterlife was then the scene of a fight whose harshness was never equaled again, there was no death because the angelic life is eternal but the hardness of the fight was not for all that more gentle. The fight occupied the space and Saint Michael won the assault. “Who is like God! was his rallying cry and God gave him victory; for God is always the Master, the Glory of Heaven and the God of hosts.

Lucifer was thrown out of Heaven where he no longer had his place, nor did the accursed angels who had believed in his victory. They were in the space of an instant thrown into hell and the screams that emanated from them resounded in a vacuum for eternity. The demons preferred to occupy the land that Lucifer, Angel of divine creativity, had helped form, and God allowed them to do so. The fall of Eve and Adam was his great victory over God, but God permitted it.

Machine Translated by Google

Christ Jesus restored each man to His Love after having paid on the Cross the price of his reparation and Heaven could be filled with saints and elect as God had Thought in His creative work.

Lucifer is active and never ceases to tempt men to snatch them one by one from his Master, whom he continues to disavow and deny. He is the traitor for endless eternity and God removed him from his creative mission; this disavowal makes him hateful and vituperating and his hold on men remains since the first sin. Adam and Eve lost through their own fault the protection of which they were the object: sanctifying grace and all the favors that had been given to them: immortality, incorruptibility, perfect submission to God and the knowledge known as infused science.

Man was then subjected to everything from which he should have been protected and he must, since then, arm himself with new gifts from God, the sacraments available to the Holy Catholic Church to help him become holy and obtain Heaven.

This is the summary of the great epic of creation in which humanity was the great challenge. Men who think this is a fable will know after their death that it is not so, and they will be wise not to wait to commit themselves to the camp of the holy Catholic Church.

This Church was founded by Jesus Christ, God and Lord, and it does not change. If it appears to change, groups deviate from it and continue on the path of Jesus Christ. Holy Church has let many recalcitrants go their way, it is the numerous heretics or schismatics who have left its fold, and it continues tirelessly to preach, in the image and following of Jesus Christ, the divine Truth, and to provide care to his faithful on their road to Eternity.

Today, it is still so: the truth does not change, the manners and customs of men can change, the divine law does not change. If the Church were to change its word of life, it would no longer be the Church of Jesus Christ, even if it seems to have the structure. The Church is where the only Truth is preached and taught, that which derives from divine teaching: the Ten Commandments and the Gospel of Jesus Christ from which everything must be retained and from which nothing can be taken away.

Jesus Christ on earth spoke about everything. Read the Gospels, My children, and you will find the answer to all your questions. Then, if a priest waters down or interprets this message to

Machine Translated by Google

attenuate it, you will know that it is necessary to choose the integrity of the divine Word; His Yes is yes, His No is no. He said it Himself (Mt 5, 37).

Whichever priest you go to, judge the answers he gives to your questions. Then take up the Gospel and read. You will then find there the confirmation or the invalidation of the answers received. If, with disappointment, you notice the inaccuracy of the answers in relation to the Gospel, change priest, change parish, change church, but remain Catholic!

God bless you, My dear children, you are Mine and I am yours. Whatever
Thus.

Machine Translated by Google

Rejection of Jesus Christ

Rejection of the Holy Catholic Church

October 24, 2020 - Saturday

When I came to earth, I gave Myself to humanity. She welcomed Me with simplicity, humility and delicacy. The angels sang, the shepherds adored Me, but the earth was kept away from this so great event. No one witnessed it, the shepherds left and I was then welcomed by the Magi who came from afar. Then, after this coming all to the glory and praise of God incarnate, I became an object of hatred and murder. Already the Jews in the person of Herod wanted My life and Joseph, taking with him his wife and the divine Son, took refuge in Egypt until the death of the vile Herod. He returned to the land of Israel and found refuge in the land of Galilee so as not to find himself in the land of Judea from where he had fled. I grew up in Nazareth and took its name: the Nazarene (Mt 2:23).

It was My glory because this name was given to Me out of disdain in order to discredit My divine message: “could anything good come out of Nazareth” (Jn 1, 46)? No, of course… It was the pride of Judea to be the chosen nation, daughter of Judah, himself son of Jacob, and from whom King David came.

I was born in Judea and yet I lived in Galilee. So what did I have to do there? I was raised in Nazareth and that city was good. It was simple, it had no particular pride and, for the rest of all the ages of the earth, it will be the city of Jesus' childhood: a certain and historic glory that successive generations will remember with enthusiasm and fervor. Yes, Nazareth had within it, unknown to all, the child God, the future Redeemer of the world, the most important man on the entire planet and this until the end of the centuries.

Judah[1] had already betrayed Him (!), and He was gone[2]. He will come back to evangelize it, He will come back as a doctor in His temple but He was never well received. Rejected as a child, He will be rejected in His ministry and He will be definitively banished - they believed - being condemned to death, to the outrageous, degrading death of the Cross. It is this Cross which will be the sign of divine Victory over Evil, over hatred, over the demonic abjection of which the Jews made themselves the intermediary. Yes, these are the

Machine Translated by Google

Jews of yesteryear who had Jesus Christ crucified but He made the Cross His glorious standard. These crucifiers are dead, they entered death but Jesus, the great King of the living, is risen; He is among men as long as the earth bears life on it, his reality remains and the Holy Eucharist is his real and living presence among men of all generations.
future lands.

We are not making fun of God! The Jews thought they were eliminating Him, they consecrated Him. They thought to silence Him, they gave Him a calling horn that will not cease as long as the earth lasts. After His death, He rose again and faith spread throughout the earth and no one could silence it.

Today the Catholic faith is in regression because the men of the church have disguised it, they have given it an appearance which is no longer that of ecclesiastical Tradition, they have watered down it, they have Protestantized it.

The Catholic faith is that which has been transmitted from generation to generation since the death of Jesus Christ on the cross and this transmission came to a halt in 1966 by a memorable council which changed the understanding of the gospel, which softened the rigor of doctrine and who, in doing so, touched the faith in his heart. By abandoning the rigor of penance, the rigor of discipline, the rigor of morality, she did not soften anything but she opened the gates of hell and the waves of the diabolical army spread over the earth. to assail all lost souls.

These lost souls fell one after the other into ease, into laziness, into immorality and the floodgates of hell opened to swallow a large number of faithful
once dedicated and combative but become vile and deteriorated. This is the true fruit of the last Council and all, My children, you will all see its disastrous influence when you leave the earth after your own earthly death. You will see hell, you will see purgatory, and you will know how devastating this Council was. He deceived you, he betrayed you and you did not understand him. You preferred the facility that, treacherously, he offered you, you dropped the true faith, which is beautiful and demanding because did I not say "Broad and spacious is the path that leads to perdition and there are are many who take it; but narrow is the gate and narrow is the way that leads to Life, and few find it" (Mt 7:13-14).

Yes, by the relaxation of morality, by the relaxation of the law, of the Ten Commandments, through the relaxation of ecclesiastical discipline, laxity, immorality,

Machine Translated by Google

Ignorance and lukewarmness have entered into mores. Men, My children, no longer know divine law, they live as they see fit, they no longer know sacrifice, good conduct, the reality of the Catholic faith with its difficulties, its rigor, its discipline. The saints did not pamper themselves, they did penance, they deprived themselves, they restrained their desires or their needs.

The Catholic faith, My children, is a lesson in life, unlike pagans or non-believers who love comfort, sleep, celebration, life in a free and unrestrained society. Yes, My children, life without constraint is a life of debauchery, life without voluntarily accepted penance is a deviation that distracts you from sanctification. Do you want to acquire the sky? You have to win it! Do you want to avoid going to hell? You must do penance for all your known and unknown sins. Without penance, there will be no eternal happiness, without disciplinary rigor to walk on the path of sanctification, there will be no eternal happiness. This is how. Hell, it is said, is paved with good intentions because intention is not enough, actions, penance, rigor are needed and all this in the joy of loving God and one's neighbor through love. for him.

Come, My children, come to church, come to pray and do not listen to the sirens who promise you fun. Come and pray, without prayer you will not know God, without making time for Him, you will not know Him. Come to church, to mass, on your knees in the church and pray with all your heart so that your soul opens and the grace of God can enter it.

I'm waiting for you there, come!

---

[1] Judah here means the Jewish people, represented by King Herod who ordered the massacre of the innocent

[2] The flight to Egypt

Machine Translated by Google

What mass?

October 30, 2020 - Friday

The Catholic religion, the most beautiful religion because the only true and One, is in the process of being be killed but she will not perish.

My children, be aware of this reality, be warned and do not let yourselves be deceived. You are deceived by the new Mass, the one which was instituted fifty years ago and which caused My faithful to lose the true faith. My faithful believed that they had to obey the Hierarchy which imposed on them
a so-called new mass but in reality it was bad and ineffective.

The Catholic Holy Mass is that which has been celebrated since the Last Supper of Jesus Christ until that fateful date of 1969, when a pope, without reason, abandoned it, revoked it, prohibited it. He set up a new form of liturgy that had never existed, it was invented and held some elements of the Catholic holy mass, which became prohibited.

When a pope decides on something new, which does not find its source in the continuity of the teaching of Jesus Christ, it is not lawful to obey him. Obedience is due to what Jesus Christ left to His apostles and, after them, to the whole hierarchy of the holy Catholic Church, which promotes, explains and teaches this teaching but no other.

The Holy Catholic Mass of all times was decreed holy by Pope Saint Pius V and, since then, no one has the right to change it, to suppress it, to prohibit it. These are his own words, taken up in the Bull "Quo Primum Tempore", promulgated on July 14, 1570, which stipulates:

“By our present constitution, which is valid in perpetuity, We have decided and We order, under penalty of our curse, that nothing will ever be added, subtracted or modified to the Missal which We have just published (…)

And even, by the provisions hereof and in the name of our Apostolic Authority, we concede and grant that this same Missal may be followed in its entirety in the sung Mass or

Machine Translated by Google

read, in any church whatsoever, without any scruples of conscience and without incurring any punishment, condemnation or censorship, and that it may be validly used freely and licitly, and this in perpetuity (…) No priest or religious may be required to celebrate Mass otherwise than we have fixed, and that never and at no time can anyone compel them and force them to leave this Missal or to repeal the present instruction or modify it, but that it will always remain in force and validity, in all its force (…)"

This bull was declared void, in fact, by Pope Paul VI, since he promulgated another liturgy and said that it replaced the holy mass of all times. He did not fill out legal forms to abrogate the Holy Mass, he simply declared that it was abrogated and became prohibited. This is why Pope Benedict XVI published the Motu Proprio Summorum Pontificum on July 7, 2007, which abolishes the ban on the Holy Mass and frees it.

The new Mass has remained in the habits of the clergy and there are still many considered the only one to have the right to citizenship. The Holy Mass is nevertheless the only Mass catholic, it is the Holy Sacrifice of Jesus Christ renewed in time and until the end of the centuries.

The modern Mass, once it has been accepted by the Holy Church, is accepted by God, but it does not offer the same guarantee of perfection as the Holy Mass. It is often botched, said by priests who, unfortunately, no longer believe in what they are doing and, therefore, it gives little or no fruit to the faithful who attend. Priests who believe in transubstantiation offer the Holy Sacrifice, those who no longer believe in it are not 'acting' priests. This is how this modern mass is inferior to the traditional Catholic mass, because the latter carries within it Redemption.

Machine Translated by Google

HUMANITY - 2020

The Human Vocation in God's Plan

February 10, 2020 - Monday

I am the Most High, the Almighty, and all things are in My hands. The Earth, the universe and many other plenitudes depend on My Will, without any part of My teaching given to the Earth being to be ousted.

I am the God of all of My creation, including your universe and your environment, and all that is comes from My creative will. It is right for men to be curious about their temporal celestial environment and their curiosity is necessary to deepen the knowledge of My Work. However, it is not fair not to give Me My place in their research because, if they gave it to Me, they would be more just in their remarks, in their reasoning and in their choices. It is not right not to give Me My place in their search for other lives elsewhere, it is not right to think that My teaching could be different according to the evolution of their knowledge. I remain the Master of My creation, of the universe, of all things near and far, small and large, known or unknown.

My work is vast, it is known to you to the extent of your research and development, but it is not known to you for everything else, that is to say almost everything.

I want to lift a very small corner of the veil: see My person attached to the cross; Here I am, suffering and bound, free but seemingly bound, alive though dying; I leave the temporal life and keep My Light, My Power, My Force, My Temperament. I possess in Me all the temperaments, all the virtues, all the Good and nothing but this Absolute Good. I die and I give life, I leave the world and enter true Life.

Machine Translated by Google

When you in turn enter into true Life, -I will lead you to this true eternal life, I promise you to the extent of your will to remain faithful to Me, loving, devout and assiduous in pleasing Me, - you will know the totality of My creation and, as a daughter of the Father, participating in His divinity, you will have knowledge of the environment of the Earth which saw you born, of the stars, of the worlds and of the lives which populate your universe.

There are also worlds in other dimensions, for I am creator and infinite in every attribute of Me. I am the light of the world, but also the light of each world and nothing surpasses Me.

See the spinner who spins a carpet, a piece of clothing, a canvas. She never stops spinning because she has made it her job, and her originality is admired by those around her. So it is with divine creativity. His originality, His power, His creativity are infinite, and His Eternity gives them no end. My children on Earth are My true adopted children, and in Heaven, they are still My children. Who is closer to a father than his son? Who is more loving than a father of his son? Who is more generous than a father to his son? He gives him what he has, he leaves him everything he has, he is for him the origin of all things because the son would not be if there was not the father before him.

So it is with you, with you My children of the Earth, you who were created like Adam and Eve, to please God in all things and to be reunited with Him in eternity after the completion of your sanctification on Earth.

But Satan showed up and stole My work from Me, he trod it underfoot, he dragged it through the mud. My divine Son, who desires only My Will, intervened to recover part of My stolen property, and those who are part of it will find in Heaven what was intended for them.
from the beginning.

My children in Heaven participate in all My virtues, in all My attributes and, like My divine Son, they work for the Paternal Glory in the inestimable union of the Holy Spirit. The place of divine children, who have become such by divine adoption, is inestimable in creation and you will be so holy, so united to the Plan of God in His creativity, His power and His determination, that you will be like the Angels to collaborate in the masterful divine work.

Machine Translated by Google

State of Catholicity

My Name will be hallowed, My Kingdom will come

April 17, 2020 - Friday

I proved to the whole earth My Love for men but few are those who follow Me in righteousness, rectitude and truth. The greatest number of My children have followed the so-called conciliar Church and, despite their good faith, they are on circuitous paths. They no longer have the faith of their fathers, they have gradually become Protestants and they don't know it. Their language is different, their references have weakened, I remain their Lord but the respect with which they should show Me has faded. I am not their buddy, I am not their comrade either, I am their Lord, their Master, their God, I love them and am happy with their love, but this love does not give them the right to address Me or to reduce Me to their equality. I am the Most Holy, the Most High, the Almighty and in My Name the knees must bend and the backs bend. Who still bows when hearing My Name? Who still kneels in churches?

Who sees Me and speaks to Me with reverence? These lacks of politeness, courtesy, and deference are all sins of impiety that My children no longer even realize.

I am a King of higher nobility and greater dignity than any king on earth, yet a man bows before his king. Who bows with one knee to the ground before Me? Who says My Name with respect? Isn't it rather casually, using My first name as that of a well-known character. But who knows Me? Who can anticipate My thoughts, who can know My designs? Not one of My children, except the one to whom I make it known.

My Name will be hallowed, My Kingdom will come

Hallowed be My Name and may My Kingdom come. Yes, My Name will be hallowed and My Kingdom will come. It is about to come but the time which precedes it will be a time of penance and purification. The times to come will be times of deprivation and penance, but My faithful do not fear these acts of penance. There will be sacrifices and privations, but hasn't Lent given them the habit? My children, take the time that comes as a time of Lent that God allows and in which He encourages you.

Machine Translated by Google

When I was among you on earth, I told My disciples that it was a time of joy that they should not fast because I will not always be with them. Then, when I had gone, the time of the apostleship came and, as Saint Paul said in his epistles, they experienced everything: all the difficulties, all the sorrows, all the efforts, all the privations and then their offering has come: the time of their passage from earthly life to eternal life. Their gift was total and when I welcomed them into My heavenly Kingdom, I gave them great, very great glory. This time is now theirs, forever.

And you, My children, do not fear. You will experience difficulties, but does the child of God cry? No of course, he is happy to work in the vineyards of the Lord. He does not spare himself, he gives himself completely, he is in the arms, in the hands of his God. He speaks the language of God, he says nothing other than what the Lord would like to hear him say. He is all his, he

is His.

Machine Translated by Google

Reparation for absolute crime

The virtue of submission and the first sin of independence

April 19, 2020 - Sunday

I am Jesus Christ, the Great, the Very Great Savior of men and I wish to say the following: My Love for men is unattainable from a man, it is that of a God. This is why only God could save men from their condemnation, He alone could pay for them.

What is payment, reparation for a crime that goes beyond absolute evil? It's the absolute penalty. The men, by the state of absolute criminals in which they found themselves, were absolutely condemned and they could not escape condemnation. They were guilty and if they did not know it, that did not change their state as condemned men.

Jesus Christ, God and man, because thus He was in heaven at all times, had resolved from all eternity to take his state of man on earth and for this to be realized, the earth
and the universe were created.

The God-Man was Jesus Christ, His mother was the Most Blessed Virgin Mary, and the divine Plan realized by the Incarnation of Jesus Christ at Nazareth was inscribed from all eternity even before
the earth was.

The divine Plan is beyond the understanding of men and, as the apostle Paul said to the Romans (11, 33-36) "How impenetrable, incomprehensible His plans are, His ways (…) It is of Him, through Him , to Him are all things". The earth was created for Him because He is its King, its Sovereign Master, and men were to be His benevolent and totally submissive brothers.

The Virtue of Submission and the First Sin of Independence

Submission, which means 'disposition to obey', is a virtue and the Most Holy Virgin Mary exercised it perfectly. She exercised this virtue which elevated her above all men on earth. This virtue had been communicated to Eve and Adam but this one and this one did not have it

Machine Translated by Google

appeal. They preferred to experience their own judgment, the one whispered to them by their enemy whom they did not yet know but who trapped them and carried them away into a punishment that they mourned all their lives.

Jesus Christ had planned the earth and men to make of them an earthly Kingdom and rejoice them in their dignity as brothers of the Man God, Master of the universe. Adam and Eve had been given the gift of knowledge, but it had to be instilled into them as their needs and charity arose. Adam had already received a thirst for knowledge and it was perfectly exercised according to God's plan for him.

Eve also had a great desire to understand this and this and this again, and she was glad for the company of the serpent who showed her this and this and this again. He was lively and unusually affectionate and she enjoyed his company unlike other animals. He seemed to understand her and she was surprised, the animal being a different and seemingly inferior being. This one stood out. He followed her, made her happy and seemed to love her company too. He started talking to her, softly at first and then she guessed his thoughts. He spoke through his eyes and through his way of being, and she understood him. He amused her but she was also seduced by the way he attached himself to her. He spoke to her and she understood him.

Then she thought she heard an inner voice which warned her because she was forgetting the divine praise. 'God first serve' said the inner voice but she paid no attention to it. The serpent told him that knowledge was a gift from God. She agreed because she knew that God had promised it to them as and when they needed it. The serpent reminded her that God had promised them infused knowledge and, therefore, anything she could learn was legitimate. She agreed but she didn't want to do it alone. She called Adam who relented and both let themselves be tempted by the snake which was none other than a demon from the high hierarchy. They no longer thought of the divine recommendations which had been specified to them and they committed the evil which fell them from the sanctifying grace which God had given them and which was to protect their lives.

during.

When the evil was done, they were horrified and disconcerted, but their graceful state had become sinful and God could no longer recognize Himself in them. He banished them from His friendship and if He retained His providence for them, He became their Master and their Lord out of sight and far from their first attachment.

Machine Translated by Google

Sin had degraded the beautiful and great work of God by which Jesus Christ, God and Man, would take on human nature. The Word said to the demon that the hostility he had declared was well and truly declared and just as he had seduced the woman, it is a woman who would dethrone him and his
descendants would crush it.

The Most Blessed Virgin Mary is the woman through whom the Word took flesh and repaired the first fault. It is she who is the model of all times of the perfection of the virtue of submission to the divine Will.

The first sin was that of insubordination, independence from the divine Will, and it deeply marked the lineage of men; having lost sanctifying grace, they became wicked and so in the time of Noah, God decided to wipe them off the face of the earth. So it is still today, men are ambitious, greedy, unnatural and the vengeance of God

will fall again on the earth.

Machine Translated by Google

Current state of humanity

May 10, 2020 - Sunday

How heavy and sad My Heart is before the misdeeds of all men of influence. They are so numerous to be marked with the seal of the Beast and they do not wish to be converted nor to return to the good law or to the general interest. These men pride themselves on their power which they exercise like autocrats and they are not willing to give up their place.

Sanctifying grace is the state of a being in which God recognizes himself. God, Jesus Christ, when He came to earth, was full of grace. He was God and His Mother, although a creature, was full of grace. Being in a perfect state of grace cannot be achieved by the children of Adam and Eve, but I have come to earth to draw them all to Me. Those who did not want to surrender to My Goodness or My Intelligence, I left them in their sin. It is a great sin to turn your back on the outstretched Hand of God. Those who disdain it are in great danger of being lost for eternity.

Hell is a state and a place so abominable that not a single soul who rushes there desires it.
While not believing in him, she is bamboozled by the demon during her life on earth.
Others have sold their souls to him and these are plague victims, to be fled if men knew their fate. These souls who give themselves to Satan, to Lucifer and to the whole detestable horde of demons, are themselves demons although not yet eternally condemned. These demons on earth resemble Judas, through whom the Redemption could take place. Redemption needed evil to be accomplished; this is why it is necessary for the salvation of souls that the presence of demons is not evacuated. The demons on earth accentuate the opposition that exists between them and the elect, and they thus work for their salvation. This is why I said that we must not pluck up the tares before the harvest, lest we pluck up souls not yet seasoned at the same time as the tares (Mt 13:24-30). .

The Redemption effected, each soul must have its part in it, it is the fruit of the fall of humanity in Adam and Eve. These are in Heaven because their atonement has been exemplary. They repented of their great sin into which they dragged all mankind. Their longevity allowed them to mourn and repent at length. They have lost the grace in which they were created and this decay which they experienced compared to the state in which they were.

Machine Translated by Google

before the fault, theirs was a cause for permanent repentance.

They worked, they defended themselves against the wickedness of their descendants, they toiled and they raised many children. They gave them many knowledges, those which they had preserved from their state of grace before the fall, because they were still affected by their former state. They knew things that the hard work of their descendants made them forget, they had a good memory and their lost state of grace had given way to a state of memories and regrets.
They transmitted this knowledge as much as they could, but their descendants perverted it and used it for their own ambition.

This is how it was destroyed by the Flood and only Noah with his descendants received the task of rebuild humanity.

Noah was commissioned by Yahweh to build his ark, a boat intended to provide refuge throughout the time necessary for the flood and the drying up of the land that followed. This time was, as the Bible says, one year and ten days. Noah was then 601 years old, he had entered the ark at 600 years old. Thus he was the new generator of humanity; his sons with their wives populated the earth again. This is what God did: He made all civilization disappear from the earth and only fossils preserved the trace of what had been there before. This is how we find fish fossils at unexplained heights and other sediments which prove that the waters invaded the entire

earth.

Nothing and no one survived, everyone was drowned and no one could spread the evil that was being done. This evil was very deep and they too, these wicked people, placed themselves in the service of the demons. They performed magic and many other rituals which brought down divine wrath on them. They had also taken advantage of Adam's knowledge but had perverted it.

This knowledge that attracted the wrath of Yahweh was the same that will always attract His wrath: the manipulation of the human species. It is thus said in the Bible (Gen 6, 1 et seq.) that the sons of God united with the daughters of men who bore them children. This mystery will remain the secret of these men and women, and of God who reproached them. He had given man and woman cooperation in His divine Plan for the creation of mankind, but He had not given them the power to act as they pleased or to perpetrate mixtures.

Machine Translated by Google

When God showed His wrath through the Flood, many repented but the chastisement did not spare them. Life is the exclusive property of God, the man who has received its collaboration is prevaricating when he seizes it and experiences it. His role as a co-worker in God's Plan gives him no right to search for other specimens or to destroy the germ of man or
of the woman.

As I sent the Flood when men molested themselves in their flesh, so I will no longer defer the misdeeds of those doctors and those men and women who use the germs of life for their own ends. These sins cry out to God for vengeance and they will be divinely avenged. This time of divine vengeance that most men ignore has arrived and this vengeance will bring to life in grace those whom I will remove from the power of My arm.

May these words be blessed and although they are disturbing to many, they must be disclosed to them. I bless My children and all those who will convert, I will leave the others to
their fate.

Machine Translated by Google

Jesus Christ to Men of Good Will

May 23, 2020 - Saturday

I am the Most High, the Master of My creatures. They are all My subjects but not all of them know it. There are those who do not recognize Me as such, and others who do not know Me. Those who do not recognize Me are recalcitrant or indifferent. The recalcitrant are part of the empire of demons while the indifferent play their game while being unaware of the danger.

The being who is not aware of a danger is in great danger of succumbing to it; if he becomes aware of it, it may be too late for him to escape it. So it is with a very large number of indifferent people: they hasten to flee before danger hoping to escape it, but some have gone too far and the rising tide is catching up with them. Others, those who narrowly escaped it, or more easily, still have to really convert because it is not enough to escape a great danger, it is still certainly necessary not to fall back into it.

Through the sacrament of penance, the Holy Catholic Church brings great help to the faithful in perdition. Go on your knees to the sacrament of penance, to help you stock up on strength in the fight against the temptations and subterfuges of the devil.

The demon is truly present in the world, on earth and with you, but you can neither see nor hear him. He is with you, around you, and certain people, like those who put themselves directly under his influence, by methods that the Holy Church condemns and defends, have experienced their hearing. Hearing a voice that inclines you to do a forbidden act comes from the devil. Many murderers, after taking drugs or even without taking drugs, are under the influence of the devil and hear his persuasive voice incite them to commit a crime, such as a stabbing, without necessarily knowing their victim.

These vocal harassments are frequent and those who are victims most often do not dare to talk about it for fear of being taken for crazy. Well, yes, they are under the influence of the devil and if they wish to get rid of this cover, they can only do so entirely by going to confess it to a priest of the Holy Catholic Church.

Machine Translated by Google

The priests of the Holy Church have received the grace to exorcise people inhabited by the devil; Let these people have no fear! They will be welcomed with great kindness by the priest who will help them to free themselves from it. Every priest is empowered to cast out demons. Those who are pious and fervent are more competent than others, but all have received this grace from God through their ordination and their fidelity to priestly grace.

My children, the devil is truly present in this world and it is not because he is invisible that he is non-existent. He speaks inside your soul and it is always he who incites you to disobey the Commandments of God. It is he who claims that God is absent, that the Day of the Lord is a day like any other, that superiors should not be obeyed and neither should parents; it is he who leads you into insolent words, into immodest gestures and conduct, into theft, anger, murder and finally, he is still the one who leads you into drugs, this poison which gives you a appearing to be vital but which, in reality, leads you to hell.

Men of little faith, you think yourselves strong but you are absolutely the slaves of the devil.
You shout, you insult and you are mocking, but that gives you no credibility. You will be carried away by the demon at the end of your earthly life and you will have lost everything: joy, happiness, friendship, tenderness, consideration and glory. All this awaits you in the Catholic faith, the only religion which leads to the true God, the only one, the good, the truly very Good.

Jesus Christ came on earth to make God known to men, those poor men who, without knowing Him, were ignorant, poor, small and miserable. Since the faithful of this Catholic religion know Him, they are balanced, happy, good and if they know Him even better by studying His doctrine, they become like Him or, at least, they try to imitate His gentleness, His kindness , His fervor, His generosity.

Be like these sons of Light, My children, and leave the company of your enemies. Yes, the demons are not your friends, they only seek to make you do evil and drag you into their abyss. They are not your friends, they pretend to like you but it is only to drag you with them into their pestilential abyss. Be lucid and look for a salvation exit. It is not elsewhere than in the Catholic Church that you will find it. Go to a priest and tell him that you want to find peace. Yes, peace only. He will understand, and he will help you find it. Be at peace.

Machine Translated by Google

To start

May 24, 2020 - Sunday

I am the Most High, the Almighty, the most pure and always truthful Word of God. My children, I am speaking to you, I am coming back to you after having spoken to you through My gospels and through the teaching of My Holy Catholic Church. I speak to you directly with My words, in such a way that you can know it personally and without intermediary. My pencil is a means, it is not an intermediary. He writes but it is I who speak. It is without impression, it is without imagination. He writes, that's all. So be sure that what you read is exceptional. It is the word not imagined by a human being, it is that of your God. It is addressed to each of you who read these words, which are addressed to you personally, individually.

I am the Lord Jesus Christ, I personally call each of you who read Me. I desire to appropriate your soul to Me, you can freely and without any pressure give it to Me. Your soul is your personality, it is your inner being, your body is your appearance and I created you like this. I wanted you to be born, to grow up and to consecrate yourselves to Me.

Consecration to God is very important. For that, it is not necessarily a question of making vows, it is enough to say to Me in your heart: “Lord, if You are the one who created me, I want to be united to You in eternity. » Is it difficult? No, it's just a security. Do you want to go to Heaven? Yes of course. Do you want to go to hell? No, definitely not.

What should you do next, after you have consecrated yourself to Me? You must say your prayers every day and try to do Me good. You do not see Me, how to love Me and do Me good? By doing it to the people around you. This is how you will do Me good. It's simple, it's not difficult to love those you will help: a being is alone, give him a little company for Me. A being needs food? Give him some of what you have prepared for yourself or for your family. Another is poorly housed or ill? Do what you can to help him. There are so many little things, so many different ways to give a friendly look, welcome help or unexpected attention. This is how charity is practiced, that is to say the goodness that comes from God. Be without embarrassment, charity is simple, it is sweet,

Machine Translated by Google

she is kind. He who does not want to receive it is free; in this case, do not insist since it was to please him or to help him. If he doesn't want it, that's also his freedom.

Come to Me, all My children, come to Me in My House: the churches are the House of God.
Come and kneel down for you are there in My presence and I will comfort you. I will deposit in your soul a seed of goodness and cheerfulness, and you will be happy with Me. Yes, you will be happy to have visited Me personally, and then you will do good to those in need afterwards. So many lack that friendly, charitable warmth. I am in them as much as I am in you, and if you love Me, you will love Mine.

When I was on earth, I, Jesus Christ, the poor, the sick, the wretched gathered around Me and I healed them physically and morally. A smile can do so much good. Never miss the chance of a smile. It is so simple and at the same time, it warms the heart of the one who receives it.

Do you wish to respond to My request? Yes, certainly, you want it and you will do it. I know the desires of your heart. Come and pray and then act. This is how you will win your heaven and its inexpressible happiness. I love you and bless you.

Machine Translated by Google

Call of Jesus Christ

May 26, 2020 - Tuesday

I am the Light that enlightens the world, without Me the world would remain as it was before My coming: darkened and without any possibility for those who are My brothers, or who have become so, to enter it. This access to Heaven was closed to them and absolutely none of them could even hope to enter it. Some had been good and others even very good, like the prophets, Isaiah for example, but Heaven was inaccessible because the sin that they carried in their nature as sons of Adam, closed this Heaven to them, this filial proximity with God the Father whom the generation in sin had lost.

Jesus Christ, through His sacrifice, reconnected the creature with its Father and, since then, it can once again call Him 'Father'. This sacrifice was a gift so pure that no man of Adam's descendants could have offered it. A reparation worthy of God was needed. How could an inferior offer to God the Father, He who is infinite, any reparation other than finite, as he himself was.

The gift that the Son of God, God Himself, was willing to give for His brothers on earth, was a sacrifice equal to His own divinity and He did it out of Love. This gift of His divine person, by way of redemption for sinful men, was disproportionate to men, but the fault done to God was so great – considering that the First Person of the Holy Trinity Himself had been wounded and rejected – that the repair had to be perfect and infinite as She Herself was.

This is how Jesus Christ, who from all eternity had resolved to come among His adopted brothers of the earth, did it not for happiness but for hardship.

He took upon Himself all the sins of men and repaired their faults for them. He repaired, He taught men that His Father, who is also their Father, in Heaven loved them and desired to have them in His eternal company. He renovated humanity by leaving behind Him the sacraments of the Holy Catholic Church, these seven sacraments: baptism, confirmation, penance,

Machine Translated by Google

marriage, order, Extreme Unction and, of course, the greatest of all the Holy Eucharist, His presence “in flesh and blood”, that is to say in total and absolute reality visible to men .

His real Presence with men was entrusted to the Apostles and to all those whom they consecrated to the service of the Master after His departure from the earth, the Ascension. Pentecost, which followed this great departure by ten days, was preceded by a time of fasting and prayers made by the Apostles and the disciples, in the company of the Most Holy Virgin Mary and some holy women. A new era then opened for humanity: the Christian era.

Millions of men rallied to this new religion, Catholicism, founded on the knowledge of Jesus Christ and on His teaching. It still continues today, in the 21st century.

I am waiting for you at church, My children, following all these Catholics throughout the centuries, to nourish you with these sacraments. If this seems ridiculous or uninteresting to you, believe me that on the Cross, I was neither ridiculous nor uninteresting. Following this Sacrifice, I have attracted countless faithful to Me and I am waiting for you among them. I wait for you in the same way that I waited for each of My faithful. They were not born Christians, they became so through education or conversion, or both. Their heart was formed in their mother's womb and all those who have come to Me have the same faith, the same dignity as children of God and the same concern to be of

good children of their Heavenly Father.

I expect you at the church and you will not be disappointed. I am truly waiting for you, personally, and I will make Catholics out of you convinced and proud of your status as children of God. Be mine as I am yours, in your heart, in your soul and in your home. Come and do not delay.

Machine Translated by Google

SOS from Our Lord Jesus Christ to those who read these lines

May 27, 2020 - Wednesday

My Soul is still on earth, in the tabernacles. I am really, personally,
truly present in the tabernacles of the churches. Those who believe they only see a host, that is to say bread in a round and white form, are mistaken and will bitterly regret not having adored it. This Jesus Christ, present in the host and in his form, is the same as the One who lived in Judea and Palestine in the first century of the Christian era. He instructed his people and gave many proofs of his divine condition by healing the sick, giving sight to the blind and making the deaf hear. He performed miracles, so many miracles that the men who did not want to believe in Him were unbelievers, immoral people and protesters. They saw but it did not touch them. The world could have gone up in flames and they would have burned rather than admit what they knew and observed.

I come to tell you, too, My children who read these lines, come to Me, do not delay, do not hesitate. You too, do not let yourself be carried away by unbelief, come to church and see: it is calm, it is respectful, it is fervent, it is collected. Is this the mark of drunkenness or deception? Are calm, quiet people a sign of excitement? I'll let you answer it.

When you enter a church, don't be distracted, don't look around. Just tell yourself that you are in the House of God and that the Master of the House is happy to welcome you to His home. Say hello to Him, greet Him as you would in any other house. The Master of the House sees you, He knows you and be sure that you will be well received.

Kneel for a moment, some churches have kept chairs that allow you to kneel. Preferably go to these churches. You will then say one of the prayers that you have copied from this site, and be sure that you move the so holy and so good Heart of Jesus Christ.
You will feel within yourself a satisfaction of having responded to the call of this message.

This feeling will stay with you and you will want to come back. Then come back and, little by little, as when you get to know a place, a house, its inhabitants, you will feel less and less

Machine Translated by Google

less strangers, and I will encourage you to come to Me with kindness, with very great indulgence and very great joy.

I will not tell you anything else ; come and see.

And you, My dearest children who have left adherence to My religion, I implore you, come back and do not be afraid either. There are so many who, out of disgust, weariness, boredom, have left the practice of the Catholic religion. And yet, if she could speak in your heart, she would tell you that she is your Mother, that she cares about you, your health and everything that happens to you. You are like her child who has turned her back on her and who believes her to be catchy when she is nothing but tenderness and discretion. She wants to find her children, those who have or have not received baptism and who would be so much happier in her arms.

Take the step, enter a beautiful church, one that breathes worship and whose scent of incense is still within its walls. See if there is a priest praying, alone, in a corner of the place, and tell him that you would like to be in peace. Yes, peace, that which the world cannot give, because there are too many incentives, too much noise, too much movement. He will understand and you will talk about what brings you, that you want to find the peace and harmony that religious practice gives. I leave the rest to your discretion.

My children, know that I see you in your daily life, everything you do, everything you think, you have no secrets from me. You are like open books to Me and each page is known to Me. Every action, even every dream that you have and which you do not always remember when you get up, I know them, I see them, you are not unknown to Me because I know you in the smallest moments of your existence.

You have a friend in Me, a very great friend and most of the time you do not even imagine that you are not alone. I am with you and I give you My grace to help you not to stumble and fall into sin. If you do not invoke Me, you will fall and sometimes even your fall will be dangerous and your soul in peril. I want to catch up with you and if you could see the invisible, you would be the first to run towards Me and embrace Me so as not to fall again.

I love you, I love you and I wait for you.

Machine Translated by Google

To do well

June 2, 2020 - Tuesday

May My Name be blessed! My Name is Jesus, which means Saviour. My Name is the only one that matters, no other comes close to it. When danger arises, My children, say within yourselves “Lord Jesus! and I will be by your side. If an individual attacks you and you are helpless, say “Lord Jesus! ". Let that Name be the first to come to your lips and I will be with you.

This name means 'Saviour', and when you are in distress, you need to be saved.
It is therefore to Me, to the Savior, that you must turn and say again and again “Lord Jesus!” ".

By My Name, I transformed the world, I stopped battles, I softened morals, I saved lives. By My Name, you will climb the steps that separate you from Heaven, you will walk straight, in the right direction, evil will be rejected and good will deliver you. You will forget the evil you have done and you will tend towards the only good thing to do, and to always do. Love your loved ones but if you don't love them, act towards them as if you loved them. It's a simple question of will. Don't return evil for evil, it's a waste of time, energy, it doesn't bring you peace.

Peace comes from the good deeds you do, from your good thoughts, those which are friendly, good and generous. When you raise your voice, you get angry, but if you lower your voice, you calm down. If you speak loudly, you are scalded, if you speak softly, you will be heard better if people want to listen to you; and if we don't want to listen to you, there's no point in talking.

I am waiting for you in church, My children, I will speak to you in the depths of your being. If you can't hear Me, say “Lord Jesus! and peace, My peace, will come upon you. I am waiting for you there, at the church, take the time to drop by, just a little time, the time to greet Me. It will be a good time, thank you!

Machine Translated by Google

The quest for truth

June 4, 2020 - Thursday

I am the Almighty, the ever Approachable. My children, come to Me, who loves you and who desires your affiliation with My Sacred Heart. I am the All-Loving and each of you is a member of Me. no one in particular. You are yourselves and I am the Most High who wants you by My side, for Me, for you, for both of us.

These words are for you, for each one of you. No one is excluded from My Love, no one is unknown to Me. I want you all but not all of them let themselves be touched. Some are touched but they are afraid to let go of My sweetness. They think it's stupid to love Me, so they brag and brag, while all you have to do is open your heart and come to Me. By kneeling down, they would lose their superficiality, they would put themselves in tune, like the treble clef that sets the tone. May the love of God be with all those who allow themselves to be touched.

When the love of Jesus Christ knocks on the door of a soul, it opens its door. I knew she would open to Me. I do not knock in vain, but it happens that a soul who had opened its door no longer opens it again. The number of souls that I have called, who have listened to Me but have not followed Me, are many. These are the seeds that fall into dry soil and grow with difficulty. These grains are numerous and they are lost as the saying goes: he who does not advance goes backwards. These souls who no longer linger to listen to Me are among those of whom I said: I will vomit them out (Rev 3:16). I will no longer pursue them with My Providence, I will leave them to the consequences of their actions. This is how I act with those who do not want Me near them: I leave them to the consequences of their actions.

The world is often an implacable judge and sometimes long after the misdeed, because it is rare to escape the consequences of one's actions. Men who commit these misdeeds often seem to escape punishment, but when it catches up with them, it is often without mercy or pity.

When a soul goes astray, it thinks it's daring but it's absolutely the opposite. She is a coward when she thinks she is brave, she is weak and thinks herself strong. There are many souls who think they are strong, but if they were attached to their Master, Jesus Christ, they would know they were weak – which they are – and that is why they need Him. It is He who is their strength, it is He who is their courage, it is He who is their compass. When a being clings to Jesus Christ, he clings to

Machine Translated by Google

His master. If he doesn't, he will have no master, no guide, no beacon. How will he move forward without these guardrails which ensure that he walks without deviation? He will not be able to advance on his own and the demon will make him believe that he is advancing correctly. He will go on and sink into his sins, this way of doing things that will lead him to hell.

The men who walk like this without the help of My Sacred Heart, of My Love, of My Consideration, get lost; they give far too much importance to the things of the earth. One must, of course, work on earth to gain Heaven, but the works of damnation lead elsewhere.
Their paths do not meet, one is straight and steady, the other is strewn with lures and deceptive fireflies.

These men and women who renounce following Me, I renounce helping them with My Providence, but I am with them as soon as they turn to Me. I do not take My gaze away from them and if they look at Me, immediately I am at their side. I help them to straighten their step but the more they have left Me aside, the more difficult it is for them to convert.

Conversion is a state of mind that allows us to understand who God is, what is His thoughtfulness and what are the duties of the convert towards Him. Yes, the Christian has duties towards God, these are detailed in the Commandments of God. There are Ten Commandments and these are as compelling in Moses' time as they are today. These Commandments are for all
time.

The apostle Saint Paul wrote in his epistle to Timothy (2 Tim 4:3) “that a time will come when men will no longer endure sound doctrine”. That time is now. This time when each man will have his vision of life, his interpretation of truths or of what he believes to be the truth, but it will rather be the lie, shaped by the one whom I called in My time on earth "Prince of Lie ". The devil tampers with the truth while the Lord Jesus Christ expresses it.

The attitude of the believer, if he does not understand Catholic truths, should reflect the following option: since the Holy Catholic Church professes this doctrine, I must try to understand it since it is the truth . Get down, My children, to question in order to understand, not to refute for lack of understanding. It is a big mistake, but usual, to discuss what we do not understand, when on the contrary we should think about it and try to understand why such and such a truth is true and not optional.

May God's wisdom enlighten you and accompany you in this quest for truth. I bless you.

Machine Translated by Google

The army of Our Lord Jesus Christ

June 7, 2020 - Sunday

I am the Very High, the Very Good, the Very Gentle but also the Chief, the Master, the King. These qualities do not oppose each other, they complement each other. The leader who is good will trust his subordinates and if they make mistakes, he lets them know but without humiliation. The leader who humiliates is a dictator and that is a mistake. The leader who encounters incompetence among his subordinates will place the offender in a position that suits him better given this weakness. If the boss reprimands him but does not do more, the mistake – or others – will happen again.

Being a leader is a gift, being a good leader is a virtue. The good leader will go out of his way for those who depend on him, he will most often be welcoming, smiling, attentive and considerate. The good leader will not allow himself to be overwhelmed because that would also be incompetence on his part. Incompetence is a weakness, it is not in itself a fault but it will have the consequence of highlighting the faults of the leader more than his qualities. An incompetent leader causes battles to be lost, and some battles have no right to be lost. Its a question of life or death.

Spiritual death is the result of all battles lost against the devil, his temptations and your weaknesses, while spiritual life is the result of all battles undertaken and won. A battle won is the work of the soldier who followed the leader's orders and stuck to them.
If he hadn't obeyed, he would have lost.

So it is with your spiritual life: it is to be won, it is the result of battles and victories. He who wins, wins Heaven, he who becomes discouraged and abandons the fight puts himself in the hands of the enemy.

The bodily life is the replica of the spiritual life: if you win the battle, you win the victory and you conquer Heaven. If you weaken and let yourself be taken by the temptations and all the traps of the demons, you are taken prisoner in the jails of the enemy: hell.

This is why one must always follow the orders of the Leader, God, and the Ten Commandments. Those

Machine Translated by Google

these are not optional, they are final, it is an order without exception. “Thou shalt not kill” is imperative; you shall not kill your fellow man, regardless of his age, nor yourself. If you deviate from this order, you put yourself in the hands of your mortal enemy, the demon. It is true that you must not allow yourself to be killed either. If there is an obligatory choice to be made, then it is lawful to defend oneself, this is called “self-defence”. This right is for all men from the moment of their conception until their last breath. It is not permitted to kill babies in their mother's womb or old people on the pretext that they have become a burden.

God alone is the Master of life and physical death and He leaves it to the enemy of humanity, the devil, to take into his prisons men who do not follow His Ten Commandments. Reread them carefully, learn them by heart, say them every day. Love to fight the fight of the Chief, Jesus Christ, the One who speaks these words to you. It will help you to

become leaders in your turn.

Dear children, you are all part of My army. I want you to be aggressive fighters against the devil, but gentle as the Lamb whose example I gave you during My presence on earth two thousand years ago. I passed by sowing the good, the good word and the good example, I healed many sick people, I also chased away many demons who had settled in the bodies of weak or ill-intentioned men. I acquired a reputation as a Holy Man and a Healer but, because of My divinity, other men did not accept Me. They were the ones with the authority and they didn't want a competitor. I would not have competed with them, I would have helped them but they preferred their own enemy, Satan or Lucifer or Beelzebub; and, if they are not converted, these will have taken them to hell, that disastrous fate, so abominable.

My children, come into My army, I want you with Me, for Me and with Me. Like
Me, follow Me, fight with Me and block the demons who hate you.

Machine Translated by Google

The choice

June 16, 2020 - Tuesday

I am the Almighty and I protect My sheep. My sheep need their Shepherd and if they ask, He will not abandon them. Even if they do not ask for it but they are good and disciplined, the Pastor will know everything he must do for them. The Shepherd is vigilant, he is gentle but firm and he does not let predators approach. They watch but the Good Shepherd also watches and does not let them approach.

You too, My children, watch because the enemy is on the prowl and he is never far from you. Even if you think you are safe, he is always watching and wants to take you by surprise. The demon is so present that it assails you even when you think it is far from you. He is like a roaring lion and as he never sleeps, his attacks are sudden; or if you yourself are asleep, its strikes are treacherous and unnoticed by you, by your negligence. You are often unwarned or unseasoned, and you fall into its net on many occasions that seem insignificant to you. If you seem to be asleep, you are tempted and the demon does it with ease, rejoicing in seeing you fall without realizing it.

The demon, this cowardly but intelligent angel, flees as soon as the task is hard, but he comes back as soon as he realizes that he has a chance to harm you. If you pray and are aware of the flaws in your Christian armor, you will present your unscathed side to him, he will not bring you down, and you will take the time necessary to repair the fragile part of your armor. He will then be on the lookout but he will not harm you.

The angels sent to protect you will be all the more numerous as you call them, pray to them and thank them. The good angels help each other, they fly to the aid of your guardian angel if he needs help, and they will always be victorious with your good collaboration.

Learn, My children, to live more and more in the company of these angels that God created to serve Him, praise Him and adore Him. The angels serve God and their services are numerous: they concern themselves with the management of the divine creation, of the earth, of the stars, of the universe, of all the divine actions and of all His thoughts. For when God thinks, He acts, and His angels obey Him.

Machine Translated by Google

The servants of God, the men who, through their holiness, have joined the Abode of God, praise Him, pray to Him, intercede for their fellow men still on earth and come to their aid on countless occasions. The intercession of the Saints is of great importance for the living of the earth, who should be meticulous in honoring and praying to the Saints of the day, those of the universal Church, those of the regions and villages, those of the convents and hermitages. There have been Saints who have frequented the world while maintaining their intimacy with God or the Most Holy Virgin Mary, there have been Saints in solitude, that is to say alone face to face with the Most Holy Holy Trinity, there have been Saints who took care of the poor and the destitute, there have been Saints in convents, in private houses, in the forests, in the fields, because the workers prayed, the monks and the nuns prayed, the families prayed, society was Catholic and social life was Catholic too.

Today, society is atheist, families are pagan, convents are emptying and the nation is secular, opposed to the Catholic religion. Families no longer pray, they no longer give religious vocations to the Church, which is becoming poorer and itself no longer defends catholicity. Human society is on the verge of disintegration because it is spiritually impoverished and its family units are disunited. Spiritual impoverishment is so much more penalizing than financial impoverishment, but human society dissociates itself from what constitutes its wealth, its
tone.

A society without God, the Creator of all things, cannot survive, it tires of what supports it and falls into the void because the support is let go. This is how in this year 2020, the disease has taken careless and materialistic society by surprise and it has shown itself in a devastating light. Illness can kill the body, but if the soul is already sick, what will become of it in eternity? What will be his fate? If the soul has enjoyed the goods of the earthly world and is suddenly torn from it, where are its provisions, its spiritual baggage that it has failed to prepare?
She will be destitute and the devil will take hold of her because she will have nothing to oppose to him: neither good deeds, nor God's help, nor a provision of prayers beneficial to her good spiritual health. And God will let her go, because He won't recognize her as His child, his devotee.

My children, this illness which has invaded the world is the image of the spiritual illness which has also invaded the world. She takes the living, one here, one there, and the cemeteries are very busy. But in the next world, there too, souls are picked up by the devil and his fellows to take them to their abyss and leave them there, lost forever.

Machine Translated by Google

I am Jesus Christ, your Savior and your God; I want you near Me in an unimaginable and absolutely glorious happiness. Be Mine, choose God for your eternal future and return to mass, to church in honesty, righteousness, humility and devotion.

It is I, your God, who asks this of you and will help you to return to Him. I love you, the demon hates you, I want you for your happiness, the demon wants you for your misfortune.

What will you choose?

Machine Translated by Google

Punishments are at your doorstep

July 7, 2020 - Tuesday

I am the God of the living, of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, those patriarchs who had faith in Yahweh, who was none other than the Most Holy Trinity whose teaching they had not received. These patriarchs nonetheless had roots, in the sense that the Catholic religion took shape with them, just as a person goes through the embryonic phase before growing, maturing and
die.

The Catholic religion is currently in its aging phase, many of the men of the church themselves no longer really believe in it and, unlike Peter and the saints, their fishing is insignificant. “I will make you fishers of men” I said to My apostles and disciples, and they were. But for more than 50 years, the faith has been distorted and the fishing of men has become rare. The holy Catholic and Roman Church is bogged down in the tides of other religions, it is no longer the beacon that shines in the night and it fades until it no longer has followers.

The holy Catholic Church is in turmoil, it has lost the direction of the eternal doctrine of Jesus Christ, the one which engendered so many saints, the one which received from the Son of man the promise of lasting forever. Yes, it will last forever, this beautiful Catholic religion whose rules, customs and practices cannot be watered down because they are divine and because man does not change what God has established.

If man changes the laws of God, he separates himself from Him because God never changes His own laws. If a single man preserves them and follows them, it is in him that the whole Catholic religion will be found, since it is not human decisions that can change the laws of God.
Certainly, Jesus Christ said to Peter “Whatever you bind on earth will be bound in heaven and whatever you loose on earth will be loosed in heaven” but this implied the discipline and management of Christianity; it did not imply changes in faith or morals.

When Jesus Christ said to men during His lifetime on earth: "(...) there are eunuchs who have made themselves such for the Kingdom of God" (Mt 19, 12), He recommended perfect chastity for the Kingdom of God. He practiced it Himself and He was the example of all
virtues.

Chastity is a virtue, but the men of our time, those of the world, no longer want it.

Machine Translated by Google

They are lustful to the extreme and this is how they have come to preach equality between man and woman in such a way that they deny their difference. That a man desires a woman or a man, or that a woman desires a man or a woman, it is all the same, it has even become civilly legal. The catechism teaches that this sin, because it is a serious sin, that these acts cry vengeance to God. This means that a punishment is reserved for these crimes.

Human society will be punished for these sinful acts and the punishment is coming. It is I, Jesus Christ, who warn you that your actions, your laws, your behavior are not in conformity with the Commandments of God, they cry vengeance to God, and I, Jesus Christ, God with the Father and the Holy Spirit, the Three divine Persons in one God, am deeply offended by these scandals, these impurities, these disturbances.

I warned you on May 19 that the wrath of God will soon rage, and it will. The year 2020 will be a year of troubles, revolts, difficulties; it started with the confinement which is a source of financial debacle, and the damaged economy will be a source of great disarray. All men must repent of the oblivion in which they repudiated their God, that they return to the churches and that they pray because only God will save them, help them, comfort them.

I am waiting for you, My children, come and become good and faithful Christians again. Learn the catechism again, recite your prayers and remember the Commandments of God; The Lord's Day, Sunday, is a sacred day, God is to be venerated, honored and prayed for.

Children in their mother's womb are a godsend and you eliminate them in large numbers. You shall not kill, commands God, but you kill, you drink, you drown in pleasures which are traps of the devil, you steal, you lie, you are no longer men but
beasts because you follow your instincts and not the height of holiness.

I will forgive you when you come back to Me, yes, I will forgive you, and the hour of this forgiveness will come. Before him, you will have to repent and this repentance will be brought about by great chastisements which are at your doorstep, which have already begun.

I am your God, I love you and just as parents are concerned about their children, so I am concerned about you, your errors, your evils, your carelessness. You are like those children who do not realize the consequences of their actions. And since you don't realize them, they will manifest to you and you will cry. But come to Me and I will console you; I will help you fix everything, following My laws.

Come to Me, My children, I am your Father, I am your God.

Machine Translated by Google

The Catholic mentality

July 9, 2020 - Thursday

How beautiful the world is when it is natural, when man has not disfigured it, when he has only used what is necessary to live properly. The deep valleys, the mountains, the lakes, the woods, the hills adorn the landscapes so harmoniously and the men of old used materials at hand for their dwellings: sandstone, sand, clay, lava or other constituents that the earth gave them. Their imagination and their ingenuity have ennobled the raw earth and their dwellings have embellished the furrows of the varied and diverse territories. The large buildings were reserved for the cities while the countryside fell under a more manual and sometimes very adapted skill.

I deplore the overpopulation of cities which have lost the charm of an often balanced existence, they have become places of irritation and peril. The city of the past offered security to the inhabitants and the promiscuity also allowed them to help each other. Today the city is teeming, man is often disrespectful towards his neighbor, he distrusts his neighbor and mistreats him easily. Today's city would need to empty itself of its overly numerous population and the countryside would need more energy and initiatives to compete with the cities in terms of their professional know-how and their quality of life. Cities are also full of delinquency caused by too much idleness in less advantaged neighborhoods, and the absence of activity for a large number produces this imbalance.

In a context of liberal mentality that organizes the lives of men today, some manage to get rich, many people keep up with more or less difficulty, and the rest do not succeed. This organization of human society needs to be revised so that everyone can live at least well and those who cannot can be helped and thankful for it. The Catholic mentality alone would be able to achieve this objective and this is what I, Jesus Christ, want to alert you to. Change your materialistic mentality, change your beggar-thy-neighbour mentality, change your individualistic mentality that benefits neither yourself nor others.

The Catholic spirit is the spirit of the Lord Jesus Christ, who gave Himself totally

Machine Translated by Google

to teach you how to live according to God's Ten Commandments. You have to love your neighbor, yes, you have to do him a favor, yes, you have to help him overcome his difficult times, you have to live with the necessities if you can, but if you have much more than the necessary, you don't you don't have to live to get more. May those who possess render service to those who are in difficulty and may those who are in need be grateful for the help received and charitable in turn. This is the Catholic mentality that you have lost and that the world rejects.

I will talk to you about it in more detail and do not hesitate to write to me to talk about your own situation. I will help you with My Word but also with My invisible presence by your side.

To be Catholic is simply to be the disciple, the friend of Jesus Christ, the Anointed of God and God Himself. What joy to follow Him, to love Him and to be loved by Him. What joy to prepare on earth for your own eternal happiness; eternity is beyond imaginable for a finite being, man, whose existence on earth has an end. What a joy to do the will of your Master, since He loves you so much! The one who loves detaches himself from himself to attach himself to the loved one. This is friendship, love in family, love between spouses, love towards Jesus Christ whom you know since He made Himself similar to you by coming to incarnate on the earth.

He is with you, He teaches you, He gives you His advice, He prepares you for true Life, for that which awaits you at the end of your earthly life.

It's so concrete, it's so real, it's so beautiful… you don't have to skip to side.

Machine Translated by Google

In this year 2020

July 17, 2020 - Friday

All creatures are My work and their faults come from the curse of original sin. This sin has affected humanity in its diversity and in its very nature and all men are affected by it. They are attracted by what does not come from God and when God makes himself known, they turn away from him, not even imagining that he can make himself known otherwise than by a
established cult.

Men do not like to be disturbed in their habits or in their situation, whether professional, family, associative or duly established in their own field. I will not force them to listen to Me if they do not want to, I will let them be surprised by the events from which they could be protected if they wanted Me to warn them and listen to Me.

Heaven and the blessed eternity are for the humble, the destitute, the tramps, the homeless and for those who work to make Me known and to serve Me (Lk 14, 16-23). Heaven is for those who love Me and want My preeminence in the world. Heaven is for the little ones, not for those who, full of self-confidence, do not think that I can speak through a mere pencil, which has no imagination, no authority, no impression. However, I need this pencil, just as I need My ministers, My priests, My bishops and the whole hierarchy of the Holy Catholic Church. I need My men and women religious, My families, My disciples and all of humanity, each one of you is important to Me and that is why I am working in every way to call you to Me, to enlist yourselves in My army and to fight the Prince of this world, his demons and all those who put themselves at their service.

Men whose master is Satan, or Lucifer, or Mammon, or still other demons of the high satanic hierarchy, conspire in order to enslave humanity and they have put in place for very many years a system which monopolizes the power and which gives to a few the control of earthly goods and of the men who populate the earth. These men whose master is Satan and whose power extends more and more to the heart of the intimacy of families, remain in the shadows, they are not on the front of the stage because their time is not up. not come yet. They are nevertheless well known by those who are aware of their megalomaniac walk, and the more their

Machine Translated by Google

noose will tighten on the population, the more they will be recognized and revealed to the innocent.

Their mission is that of the Prince of this world: to destroy humanity, reduce it, sterilize it, impoverish it and make it a slave to their own temporal ambition. If many men, women and children lose their lives in their ascent to what they believe to be ambitious and selfish heights of happiness, they do not care because their goal is themselves and not their neighbor.

They will soar in their race towards the heights of their ambition, the harm they will cause will be great but I will not let them touch the slightest hair of the heads of My own. I am your Redeemer and Heaven, My children, is at the end of your road. There will be martyrs, for evil feeds on wickedness, malice, injustice and impoverishment, and those who remain will see the victory of their God. Yes, I see evil spreading and tightening its grip, and what will happen is necessary to bring you back to church, My dearest children.

You will convert, you will become devout Catholics again, and you will distance yourself from the bad shepherds who have diverted you from the purity of the faith. These bad shepherds will be driven out of the fold or will be converted, and there will only be good shepherds and good flocks.

That time is not far away, it is at your doorstep and the lies in the mouths of those in authority are proof of it. Public lying is the mark of the devil and you are ruled by those who have this mark. Pay attention to the signs of the times, and come back to Me in righteousness and truth, in the exercise of Christian practice, in love for God and in the certainty of His promises.

I bless you, My children, make known My Words, those which are before your eyes and which you are reading at this moment, and also be My witnesses by the righteousness of your life, your thoughts and all your deeds.

Machine Translated by Google

Warning from Our Lord

July 22, 2020 - Wednesday

The times ahead of you, My children, will be difficult times and they will be more and more so. Foreigners, those who are breaking into your country and whom you have not invited,
will give you a hard time because they are unhappy and they will blame you for their misfortune.

They came to have a better life and their disappointment makes them aggressive and vengeful. You will have to watch yourself, distrust them, not put yourself in their presence, but if you must, act as if you were their friend. This way you won't attack them and if they get upset, stay friendly and in a good mood. This attitude will be the best but remain on your guard. If you offer them a look, let it be friendly, if you offer them food, let it be with a good heart.

It's charity because they're really unhappy, but it's also a way of disarming them.

I love all men, I have saved them all but if they do not adhere to My Passion and My Cross, I cannot do more for them. I give them My grace of conversion, My grace of sanctification, My grace in short, for the situation of each one. My creatures are all intended for Me but other religions keep them far from Me and will only bring them bitterness and resentment.

Any religion that does not know Jesus Christ is a danger to its followers, while non-Catholic Christian religions must return to the purity of the faith and the unity of its institutions. The social kingship of Jesus Christ was proclaimed by Pope Pius XI, and this means one King and one Christian people.

Christians who follow the teaching of Jesus Christ cannot be separated from each other, if they are, it is because they do not follow His teaching. The current Pope was poorly formed and he too does not follow the teaching of his Head and Master, Jesus Christ. Its drift is very serious and it sows trouble among the faithful of the Holy Catholic Church. They are not safe from following him and in My lifetime on earth I warned that a blind man cannot guide a blind man,

Machine Translated by Google

they would both fall into a hole (Mt 15:14).

The current hierarchy of the holy Catholic Church is, for a large number, blinded.
Blind, this hierarchy leads the faithful who have put their trust in it and it leads them towards the hole of the abyss. It is extremely serious and I want to divert these faithful from their mercenary shepherds. I want these faithful to join the fringe of the holy Catholic Church which has remained faithful to My teaching, to My gospel and to My doctrinal and moral firmness.

I, Jesus Christ, have not softened My teaching in the hope of pleasing or increasing the number of My followers. When I announced the Holy Eucharist, My flesh and My blood, many turned away from Me (Jn 6, 53-66) and I did not stop them.

The divine law is eternal (2 Tim 4:3-4), it cannot change according to human desires, and if the pope or any ecclesiastic softens its terms and makes it obsolete, he takes with him those who follow him in the hole that is the abyss of the demon.

I say it and repeat it, just as I said it during My life on earth, happy the pure in heart because they will see God (Mt 5, 8), but to those who have disguised the rules of Catholic morality and to those who have not passed on to their sheep the intangible precepts of the Catholic faith, I address to them the same curses that I uttered against the Pharisees and the jurists (Lk 11, 37-52) ; I accuse them of having emptied the churches, of having made their flock lose faith, of having neglected them, of having disturbed them to such an extent that they no longer practice, that they no longer have the faith of their fathers, that they believe in a merciful God but that they forget His justice, that they believe in a good-natured and weak God, a God who would accept permissiveness, immorality, ease and the excesses of weakness human.

I am the Almighty, the Master of the Heavens, of the earth and of all its creatures, and I will not allow My devotees to be swallowed up by the satanic abyss without manifesting Myself to snatch you from it. I will manifest Myself in the ruin of your depraved, disrespectful and permissive society, and I will restore it after you call on Me and do penance. The Old Testament city of Nineveh was saved from ruin because its people did penance, but Sodom and Gomorrah were destroyed and wiped off the map because the sins of its people cried out to God for vengeance. So it is with the inhabitants of the earth and more especially with those whose Christian civilization has radiated throughout the world, they sin as in Sodom and

Machine Translated by Google

Gomorrah, they have made it a legal state of life and accepted as such, and they will receive the same punishment which these two cities abhorred. So be it.

I am the Lord and I bless you, My children, faithful and disciples who keep My Word and My education.

Machine Translated by Google

Original sin and its consequences

July 26, 2020 - Sunday

The mystery of the incarnation, the word mystery is real, was accomplished when the time of the coming of Jesus Christ on earth was ripe for His teaching and for His Sacrifice to save and repair the original fault.

This fault was extremely serious, since it degraded the very nature of man and the gift of God was wounded, even atrophied. There remained nothing more sensible to Adam and Eve than bodily life; their superior life, that of the soul, was emptied of its superior qualities, of its authority over the body, of the divine source which flowed in it and continually revived it like a fire which does not go out, the fire of the soul. 'Holy Spirit.

When the sin was committed, after having thought about it and accomplished it with full knowledge of the facts, that is to say with full knowledge and complete consent, according to the Catholic formula of serious and mortal sin for the soul, the first two humans felt ashamed and deeply humiliated. They quickly understood that their souls had been grafted onto a branch of evil, that this graft was indelible and profoundly altered their person.

They physically felt that their body took first place instead of their soul; this one which had been in the foreground, in front of the body, disappeared in the shadow of their carnal state. This feeling of physical heaviness was new to them, they realized that their body was exerting a new pressure, while previously their soul was deciding what their body needed to survive; now their body had become demanding, it was hungry or thirsty and preferred to be satisfied rather than wait, it became imperious whereas it had been submissive and always obedient. Their body, which allowed them to see, hear, taste, smell and move, had become unique and the soul had disappeared, suffocated by this carnal life which controlled and took up all the apparent space. of human life.

Their intellect which responded to the soul in a state of grace, subject to the will of God and to all that God desired for her, had lost this inner fervor, this love of God which had seemed so natural and predominant to them, and they now had to think for themselves whereas before, God

Machine Translated by Google

enlightened them and communicated to them His knowledge and advice.

Nature itself seemed changed to them. It seemed duller like winter light compared to summer light. It seemed to them that it was shabby, even faded.
And indeed, it was a bit as if a different season was coming, the effects of which they had not yet experienced. The land had given them everything they needed and now it too seemed dried up.

The sanctifying grace, of which they had been deprived until God's forgiveness, failed them, and for the first time they were taken aback and disturbed. They then saw themselves as they were and knew the need to cover themselves. Lust had entered their souls even though they had been free from it.

This change of state, both physical and intellectual, deeply upset them and they understood the immense difference which affected them, the immense decrepitude into which sin had caused them to fall, the immense insult done to their God, Master, Lord and tender Friend, who had spoiled them so much.

God manifested himself to them again, but this time as a Judge, merciful certainly, but also severe and just. He forgave them after their confession but the man and the woman, having themselves overthrown the order established by divine gift, remained in this new state as it is true that it is impossible to erase time, in whole or in part. part. They had placed themselves in the hands of the tempter, their condition was diminished compared to the gift of God received in their creation, and all their long lives, 930 years for Adam (Gen 5, 5), they mourned their fault and the considerable insult to God in His work.

May God be praised and loved fervently for His Justice and Mercy by which He sent the Savior, Christ Jesus, to forgive men, save them, open Heaven to them again, and make them co-heirs with God the Father, brothers of God the Son and perpetual worshipers of God the Holy Spirit.

Machine Translated by Google

The charity

July 30, 2020 - Thursday

My Soul is sad because of so many of My faithful who have deserted the churches and who no longer think about their duties towards God. They sin out of irreligion and don't even know it. They quarrel among themselves because it seems normal to them to express their discontent and they are generally selfish because they have forgotten charity.

Charity is the cure for so many ills! Reread Saint Paul's hymn to charity (1 Cor 13:1-13).
Charity is the love for God expressed by that which is given to His creature. Love for God is the first principle from which flows love for His creature. If one does not love God, the creature will perhaps be loved for itself and that all the pagans do it too.

It is Christian to love his brothers because of God and for Him, not without Him. The humanitarian which is so successful in this century, if it is done for God and to bring Him to your neighbour, is meritorious.
If it is made only for the creature and God has neither His part nor His place in it, it is not meritorious for eternal life because the pagans can do it too.

Everything you do and will do for God's sake will be counted in Heaven; everything you have done for yourself or for other creatures, without connection with the duty to be rendered to God towards your neighbor, will be taken into account by God as if it were nothing. Love the creature and make God loved, yes; love the creature but disdain God and His law, you will have no heavenly benefit.

These words seem harsh and perhaps even unfair to you, but they are not. "God first serve" was a well-known saying in Christian societies. "God first served" remains an adage to revive and bring to fruition in your daily life. May He be served by waking you up in the morning, getting dressed, going to your work, caring for your family, resting and even offering your sleep to Him.

God never gives up on you, don't either. May your first concern be for Him

Machine Translated by Google

and then keep your mind on Him in all your occupations. I do the same: I see you in all your actions, in all your thoughts and each time you speak, I hear you and listen to you. Prayer is, therefore, a word that you speak to Me and that I receive. If you were more certain of My presence at your side when you pray, you would pray better, with more reality, more certainty, more love.

Automatic prayers are hard on My ears, prayers without attention do not move My Sacred Heart, they pass…

Think that I am listening to you and speak to Me as you would to your nearest neighbour, the one who hears you even when you breathe.

I love you, My children, I see you, I am with you, I am not indifferent, I know everything you need and if you ask Me, I will not be reluctant. You need what is necessary and I will not deprive you of it. You need many things for such is life on earth, but if you miss a few, it is a sacrifice to offer and with

acknowledgement.

Sacrifice is the counterweight to selfishness; it is necessary to break away from the approvals of daily life, so as not to be spoiled, to remain vigilant in prayer and charity.

God bless you, My children, I protect you and do not abandon you.

Machine Translated by Google

May your life be the prelude to eternal life

August 16, 2020 - Sunday

I am the Almighty, the Most High, the King of the universe and of everything. My Kingdom is real, it does not deceive, it is and when subjects disdain it or reject it, they suffer the consequences. The Kingdom of God in the temporal world is to be accepted graciously, although it is not an alternative. He is the only choice to be made because if a creature chooses something else, it will always be for the Prince of this world, the eternal liar and the assured homicide. The only choice to be made is not optional, but depends on the creature's freedom to go along with it. The creature is entirely free to line up with it, it is entirely free to reject it, and there are many of them, men, who make the disastrous choice of hell.

Men who choose the dreadful path to hell generally do not really believe in it, nor do they seek to know; the daily life which fills their comforts and their own setbacks, also fills their horizon and they look no further. And when the time comes to leave the earth, it is with fear in their stomachs that they leave it, barely realizing the waste of their existence and the rot in which they will be swallowed up.

This rot is the result of their nonchalance or lack of virtues, because they have lived only for the present moment. They did not seek the pleasure of God, the improvement of their talents, the dependence of the creature on its Creator. They were rebellious with more or less negligence, more or less torpor, more or less willful ignorance. Desiring to know nothing about their own existence, they have profited with lust and impropriety from what has been accessible to them, and having built nothing and nothing really sought, the ripe fruit not picked up by the angels remains on the ground and spoiled. He is moreover already spoiled before falling from the tree, that is to say from life, and his aspect only attracts vermin, that is to say the devil.

So it is with many of My creatures, those who neither seek Me nor fight Me, the indifferent, the careless, the lazy, the ignorant. They too are preparing for an eternal life of nightmare, because they will not have worried about their future. They are very numerous these desolate souls, lukewarm and soft, who populate the earth and who will not have taken advantage of the time which will have been allocated to them to acquire virtue and eternal happiness.

Machine Translated by Google

I speak to My children who will read these lines and who will judge that they are perhaps part of it. My children, wake up, reread your catechism, the one that your parents or grandparents had, and which contained concise and clear teaching. Re-read these teaching books intended for children and those who were going to make their first communion. These ancient books, which date back more than fifty years, still contain good doctrine; this teaching is what your grandparents and the ancestors of your family learned before them. Reread these books and review the teaching of faith, hope and charity.

These virtues, called theological, because they have God for their object, are those from which flow all the other virtues. Charity is that which will never cease, not even in Heaven, it is that which must be exercised every day. It contains within itself all the other virtues; so therefore, be charitable and you will obtain Heaven as a reward. If you don't exercise it or take it into account, hell will be your destiny.

What is Charity? The answer from the catechism for children is: it is to love God above all and your neighbor as yourself for love of Him. Loving your neighbor means practicing justice, kindness, delicacy, generosity, team spirit, thoughtfulness and self-forgetfulness. If we do all this, God will love you and take you into His Love at the end of your earthly life. If, on the contrary, we think more about our own comfort than about others, about our own interests than those of those close to us, if we are selfish and not considerate, no, God will not be loved as He asks us to love. His creatures because of Him, and the path of eternity will not go in His direction.

It only takes a few things to miss a goal, and Heaven is the end of all creatures. It is therefore necessary to mark the goal, the great Goal, which is the happy destiny for every charitable and generous man.
The others, those who will have lived forgetting to think of their neighbor and of God through the practice of charity, are in great danger of going in the direction of hell.

What is hell? It is the sadness, the stench, the hatred of others, the hatred also of oneself, the horror of a detestable environment, the permanent fear of each moment of eternity, the absence of love, the absence of friendship, the terror of new tortures, the fire that does not go out, the flame that is always burning but does not consume, the tears, the screams, the howls, the despair, the extreme violence of the suffering and perpetual hatred.

My children, this is not what I want for you, I ask you, I advise you to go

Machine Translated by Google

regularly and as often as you can to church and to pray to Me to get you out of your bad habits, your selfishness, your withdrawal into yourself, your forgetting your destiny and your wanderings.

The earth was created to be the stepping stone to eternal bliss and I created you for that bliss. I am waiting for you, My children, come to church, come and entrust yourselves to Me, come and throw yourselves into My arms, into those of My most holy Mother Mary. Pray, pray every day and resume the path on which I want you, in sobriety, regularity, will and determination.

God bless you. I bless you, I, Jesus Christ, the Word of God, God Himself, and I will help you change your life and your aspirations. Come !

Machine Translated by Google

Life belongs to God

August 19, 2020 - Wednesday

My Heart is deeply wounded by the attacks committed against life, this life of the creature which is destined for eternal beatitude. Very small children are children as much as small children and as much as older children. A small man is as much a man as a large man is and it is savage to consider that one, because he is very small, has less right to live than another who is larger. The innocent little creature is a living being and to be a great man, one must have passed through the course of smallness.

These men and women who take away the right to live for the children of men are assassins, homicides just like any other murderer. The men and women who disregard the right to life of any being not yet visible because it is hidden in its mother's womb, equally deny their own right to life: if one deserves to die, so does every other. . This is how the demon has the right of life and death over all creatures who trust in him, distributing condemnations without concern and without responsibility. The demon already possesses them and when the time comes to leave the earth for the murderers and vicious collaborators of these acts of destruction of temporal life, he will wait for them and take them to his awful and terrifying lair.

These men who decide the death of these small living creatures will have to answer them face to face when the time of judgment comes. It is not only God who will give the sentences, it is also these human creatures from whom the right to speak has been taken away; who were not tried but who were condemned and killed without any other form of trial, without a lawyer and without remission. If they had committed a reprehensible act and had been convicted after a trial, their conviction would have been admissible. But in their case, and there are so many of them, God gave them life and the creature took it from them. Quite simply, without question, without hesitation.

It is true that some mothers have killed without real consent, but they always have the possibility of resolving to give life when it is born within them. Many of them do so and they were very happy to have done so. The others, the weakest, bitterly regret their act and it pursues them unceasingly. And finally, still others, those who do not desire the life that has germinated in them, are murderers, homicides and sold to the

Machine Translated by Google

demon who is biding his time to drag them unceremoniously to hell.

These ladies who refuse life, reject the sanctifying grace which is the Holy Spirit. Did I not say that the only unforgivable sin was that against the Holy Spirit, against grace, the refusal to receive it, the refusal to transmit it (Mt 12, 32)! Sanctifying grace is the Holy Spirit, it is He who quickens, who sanctifies. The work of the Holy Spirit is vital because it gives life. It is the Holy Spirit who gave life to the bodily person of Jesus Christ. Indeed, the Archangel Gabriel said to Mary: “The Holy Spirit will come upon you and the power of the Most High will overshadow you” (Lk 1:35).

It is the Holy Spirit, life-giver, who produces life and all life is an effect of grace. All life is a gift from God, all life is desired by God, all life is governed by Him. If God decides that life is, it happens, man and woman are only collaborators. They participate in the formation of life but they do not command it, it comes or it does not come according to the desire of
God.

Men who provoke life artificially, that is to say by uniting the ovum and the male germ, are provocateurs because they use a power which has not been entrusted to them. The life they provoke is permitted by God in the sense that He lets it flourish, but it is not His full and complete responsibility. The child who is born from this provocation is indeed a creature of God, he is not responsible for the origin of his life and he is called by God to eternal life as

every human being.

However, the men who operate this connection from which life is issued, are seriously guilty of their actions and seriously reprehensible. God will call them to account and if they do not repent, they will seal their eternal future under very appalling conditions.

The men who voted the laws permitting such acts are equally condemnable and
They too will have to give an account before God and all the heavenly court.

God knows the possible extenuating circumstances because He knows everything, He sees everything, He is infinitely Merciful as He is infinitely Just, the divine attributes being all perfect and infinite.

Machine Translated by Google

May the human creatures who have committed these attacks on life, life which is the work of God, repent, go to church, find a priest and accuse themselves of it in the secret of confession which is the sacrament given by Jesus Christ to men to absolve them, to love them and to draw them to
Him.

Do not be afraid of the priest, My children. He is at your disposal and he is much less terrible than the demon. He will be good to you, he will help you to rise again from the mire in which you have fallen, and you will once again be a child of God, loved by Him and full of goodness towards you.

Do not be afraid, come, do not delay!

Machine Translated by Google

Happiness

August 28, 2020 - Friday

I have love for all men, for all women, for all children. Their souls are dear to Me and I do not want to lose them. My heart is so tender, so gentle, so good that I cannot postpone My desire to convert those who want it and to attract them to Me. I am their God, their Father and their Brother; how could a good and merciful God not care about those he created and desired to give them total happiness?

What is happiness ? Is it possible to be happy without turning to God? Is it possible to be happy without piety, without fervor, without meditation? Yes, it is possible in the world to find natural happiness that suggests it is sufficient to be happy, but it arises from supernatural happiness. It is possible on earth to experience a certain respite, which appears to be happiness, but this is natural and cannot be eternal.

Eternal happiness is based on God and any being who has known a little natural happiness would no longer want to be satisfied with it, he would want more. Natural happiness is insufficient but it has its source in God. God is the depositary of all good, all good things come from Him, whether natural or supernatural. The souls of My devotees seek My will, they seek to please Me and that is love.

Love for one's neighbor is similar to love for God because it serves and it loves. Divine love is incomparably greater than human love and in Heaven, it is His Love which acts in the acts of His saints, it is His Love which makes them invulnerable and so powerful.

A saint in Heaven has reached the fullness of his humanity, and every step towards this Heaven is a deepening of divine love. Men on earth confuse the feeling of loving with the will to love, but in Heaven the will is entirely in the feeling, which obeys in humility and total submission to the divine Will. This is how Mary Most Holy behaved on earth, she loved perfectly and she conformed totally to the divine Will. It was enough for God to manifest himself for her to adhere to Him, but God manifests himself in all things: in the duty of the state, in charity towards others, in all the qualities and virtues and,

Machine Translated by Google

finally, in the love which gives and which retains nothing for itself.

The divine will is good and rich in so many benefits. In Heaven, evil no longer has its place, it no longer upsets anything, it is totally absent. Good alone directs actions, thoughts, events. The activity is real but piety and fervor accompany it and God is everything to everyone. There is no laziness in Heaven, no listlessness, delay or misunderstanding. Everything is always perfect, without a hitch, without error. Heaven is truly the goal of all human creatures, and those who are there rejoice in an eternity of happiness. They love each other, they need each other, they help each other, they are happy in each other's company, and God binds them together while having the greatest place in their souls.

Working for God on earth is almost more difficult than working for Him in Heaven, because the means are much more restricted on earth and omnipresent evil ruins many projects. Men so often forget to ask God for help in their projects; their worries turn them away from Him rather than bring them closer to Him.

Machine Translated by Google

Attacks on life

September 8, 2020 - Tuesday

My will be done and every work be to the glory of God. Let the creature be obedient and submissive to the divine Creator and let everything be reverend to Him. God is God, said the Sages of Revelation, doctors and theologians of the Holy Catholic Church. Yes, God is God, and He is so beyond everything that He should be revered by everyone and everything.

Creatures who know Him revere Him, and those who do not know Him sense His reality while often not admitting it. God is God, I am Jesus Christ and I am God, surpassing the world in which I incarnated Myself, surpassing the grandeur of the universe in which I reduced Myself to the state of man. This reduction was not one, since Jesus Christ, God and man, remains God, Master of the universe and He commands everything: the stars, the sun and all created nature. I became man because My divine nature in Heaven is also human and, therefore, taking My human nature on earth could neither be

reductive or humiliating.

I remain God in My human nature and I died on the Cross because I had decided. I wanted, I want and have always wanted to have My brothers live with Me in Heaven and if they were not able to reside there out of love, it is Me, out of love, who will welcome them there. I loved them first and the Wisdom of God does everything well. I loved them by creating them and then, more wonderfully, I redeemed them from the ignominy of hell to which they were doomed by pride, by disobedience and by independence.

Men's pride is the cause of their so many losses, their disobedience leads them on this path to perdition and their independence is the most futile and disturbing of behaviors. They believe themselves to be what they are not: brilliant, impactful and very imaginative, but they are diminished by original sin, they are ill-advised and without new ideas. When they are imaginative, their degree of imagination is low, when they are inventive, it is only step by step. Their originality depends on their culture and the one who lives in the forest will not invent what will please the city, just as the city dweller will not invent what will please the lumberjack. Each state has its invention, outside the state, nothing new because the bases for reflection will be non-existent.

Machine Translated by Google

Only God can invent everything out of nothing; thus He created everything from nothing, all things being well intertwined with each other. Everything is done there from His Thought and without anything other than His Word and His Spirit. He vivifies and ramifies, He creates water, fire, air and earth, interweaving them perfectly and giving them, to each one, their limits and their space. The earth needs these elements to bear life on it and this life needs these four elements to establish itself and multiply at the recommendation of God.

She does it but, in doing so, she believes herself to be independent; the sovereignty God gave her made her arrogant and derisive. She despises what is less to her and she claims priority and mastery over everything she can. Thus does the demon and the unbaptized man or the one who acts as such, resembles him: he will be proud and independent, and grace will not be able to act in him. The grace of baptism as it has been breathed into souls for 2000 years of Christianity is on the way out in two ways: 1) baptism is often considered unnecessary or self-chosen if one thinks it useful when one has grown up ; 2) it was reformed and exorcism, that is to say Satan's dismissal of the soul of the baptized, has been deemed unnecessary for some 50 years. Since the demon has not been sent away, it continues to produce its diabolical effects, and because of this, education or the Christian spirit is more difficult to convey to new Christians.

The Catholic spirit is subject to divine decrees but there are many who argue the very pure Christian doctrine. Even theology, this knowledge of God and His laws, has differed over the same 50 years, and man, his greatness and his intelligence, has been put on a pedestal while theology is a science which studies God and not the man.

Man's relationship to God is found in Genesis: before and after sin, he remains subject to God who remains the master of life: to such an extent that man having eaten the fruit of the tree of knowledge of good and evil, God “posted the cherubim and the flame of the blazing sword to guard the way to the tree of life” (Gen 3:24). So then He forbade man to touch life; he had lost the sanctifying grace which guaranteed him against evil to seek only good, and he should not touch life or everything that concerns it.

But currently, life is the subject of iniquitous laws that allow it to be dissected, explored, understood, duplicated, copied, mixed, suppressed. Man assumes the tree of life, but God does not allow it. He never gave the tree of life to men; and just as the appropriation of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil has subdued man and

Machine Translated by Google

woman to evil, thus the fact of appropriating the tree of life will bring formidable punishments on man and all humanity.

My dearest children, it is from all this that I want to protect those of you who are and will be faithful to Me; for the time is here, it is now, and multiple and violent punishments will touch the earth because men have violated the treasure of life.

I wanted to create this website to warn you and tell you what you no longer hear: abortion is murder, medically assisted procreation (PMA) is an appropriation of life without God's consent, surrogacy is maternity theft, sterilization or contraceptives are a denial of God's creative love, and all the other abuses decreed by men in need of a child or in rejection, cry out to heaven for vengeance. .

If a married man and woman cannot have children, don't you think that God, in a single moment, could not give them one? What do you do with prayer? Is it not possible for you to pray to God to grant you one child or more? Birth control is an offense to the Creator, but today which married couples blessed by God rely on Him in this matter? Some rely on Him, yes, but others, more numerous, think that they have the right to regulate this divine gift. The virtue of chastity is a virtue, contraception is a sin.

If the weight of a family remains a burden, virtue in all actions will be blessed by God, regardless of the virtue exercised. Generosity is a virtue, charity is the most beautiful, but all the virtues complement and strengthen each other.

God bless you and I, Jesus Christ, bless you.

Machine Translated by Google

The destiny of every man

October 2, 2020 - Friday

The time of divine patience is coming to an end. This time is dated: 2020. This is the reason why I wanted to create this website. This site is intended to help its readers with recommendations, encouragement and instructions to accept the difficulties they will experience. The coming time will be difficult and we will have to learn to make sacrifices with dignity, as a Christian is supposed to deprive himself without complaining.

The Christian who complains has lost the notion of penance, which is a known personal deprivation of God alone. Penance or satisfaction, says the catechism, is – prayer or good work performed to repair one's own sins, – almsgiving, – mortification which is the deprivation of a pleasure.

Penance has been greatly reduced for several decades but it has not been a blessing. Penance has always been proposed by the Holy Catholic Church to her faithful to help them in their journey towards sanctification. The commandments of the Church rigorously proposed it out of respect for the Grandeur, Majesty and Purity of God; they prescribed that it was necessary to fast all the days of Lent and the vigils of the feasts of obligation, and to abstain every Friday of the year. She only maintained abstinence today on Lenten Fridays, Ash Wednesday and Good Friday. Fasting days only exist for these two days. Therefore, many Catholics do not remember this recommendation which is effectively a commandment.

The faithful are encouraged to follow the rules of the world and there are some who believe that charity only relates to their neighbor. Now charity only relates to our neighbor because it has God as its object; it is because we love God that we love His creature. Pagans also love their friends or humanitarian causes, but they do not think of serving God in their neighbor. They do not serve Him and their humanitarian action remains in the temporal order. The angels do not help them in these humanitarian works which work or do not work according to human competence alone.

Machine Translated by Google

Human competence is necessary, certainly, but this same competence implanted in divine Love for His creatures makes it meritorious and calls upon it divine love and recognition. Every work done out of love for God and His creative work is rewarded by Him
in Eternity. Any work done outside of His love is nothing to Him.

Charitable works are laudable in the sense that they help men, their fellow human beings, but any work done for our neighbor as God has taught it is an act of obedience and love for Him. This distinction is essential and it is taught in Catholic religion lessons.

Charity, like faith and hope, is a theological virtue because it has God as its object.
Yet man was created to know, love and serve God, and then to see Him and possess Him eternally in Heaven. Man, on earth, has no other need than to serve God in order to enter Heaven to enjoy Him eternally. Any man who assigns any other purpose to his earthly life is in error. The man who lives to amass wealth forgetting God, is liable to eternal hell. The man who gets high to do good in the manner of an atheist, works for a purpose other than that for which he was created: the service of God in any way whatsoever. It can be useful to human society but it is not in its priority role. The Head of State who recognizes the need to lead his country according to Christian laws, is at the service of God and fulfills his duty as a state. Whoever declares that God is elsewhere than in the affairs of the nation, is also elsewhere than in his role as a creature whose duty is to serve God and his neighbor because of Him.

This understanding of the nature of man is vital because blissful eternal life depends on it. But in eternity there will ultimately only be two states: happiness in Heaven or unhappiness in hell.

May you, My dear children, choose blissful and eternal life. I'm waiting for you there and
loves you like the Elder Brother that I am.

Machine Translated by Google

Special friendships

October 15, 2020 - Thursday

When I was on earth in the midst of men, I was happy to be in My territory, Judea, Israel, the Promised Land, My land. Yes, Judea [and the other places of the land of Israel] was indeed My land, I was its Lord and Herod occupied My place there. Herod was curious about Me but he was anything but My disciple. He had the office of tetrarch, which means that he governed a territory in the name of the Romans and the Roman governor was directly superior to him. This is how the relations between Herod Antipas and Pontius Pilate were those of the conquered with regard to the conqueror until the day when they came to an understanding about Me. Indeed, the Gospel affirms (Lk 23, 22): "That same day, Herod and Pontius Pilate became friends, from enemies that they were

previously. »

It was on Good Friday, the day of My Passion and My Death on the Cross, that Pontius Pilate and Herod were reconciled; I was the motive but not to My advantage. It was their condemnation of the Son of Man, God's Anointed, God Himself, that brought them together and I was crucified.

This is how men can agree, on a malicious motive, on cheating, on a culpable fact, and this is how they help each other in evil. This is what is called a special friendship, because it is based on evil, assumed error, the will to stigmatize the Word of God. It is a malevolent friendship that I want to accuse today. How many of My creatures on earth agree to commit an evil deed and encourage each other in their animosity! This particular friendship is a very serious sin because the fault is all the greater as the culprits are numerous to commit it. The more a 'great' of this world agrees with another 'great' to harm a smaller one, the more they will encourage each other in their initiative and the less they will measure its gravity. Their superiority will absolve them and they will even believe that their cause was just.

So it is in this world of the 21st century; the deputies in large numbers vote for abortion and the little ones who suffer from it and will suffer from it are so small that they are practically never seen. This is how genocides, murders, government decisions that abandon their constituents to death or popular vindictiveness have occurred. Thus, in

Machine Translated by Google

Algeria where France let the Harkis be massacred horribly by the reprisals of the rioters who remained in the place, or even like the revenge after the wars where the crowd does justice, carried one and the other, together, by their fellows. Such are the terrible special friendships, founded on evil, fear, pride or even the lack of common sense. The serious fault is committed and the man perpetrated it without even having really thought about it; he was taken with
others.

denunciation

My dear children, already in the confinement at the beginning of this year, you accused each other. This is called denunciation. If the neighbor did not observe certain instructions, he was easily reported. This is how dictatorships begin: loved ones are your supervisors when they should be your friends and supporters. You will need each other when bad times are your daily life. Love your neighbors, be their friends, no

their informers.

Charity, which is a virtue, will help you while embezzlement, enmity, selfishness will be additional difficulties. And finally, these shortcomings will lead you to greater shortcomings and this until the last end: hell - because heaven, in this case, does not
can.

I love you, My dear children, make friends of your neighbors, do not betray them.
Do good and not evil, get along for good, not like Herod and Pontius Pilate to do great evil. Let your good will be your first virtue and all the others
virtues will follow.

The times to come will be very hard for some, a little less for others, but all of you will be affected. Help each other, don't accuse each other, and don't have bad relations with each other. War is a great plague, do not aggravate it by denouncing each other
others.

Bless God, He will protect you and He is with you.

Machine Translated by Google

The history of the world is being played out now

October 16, 2020 - Friday

May the Goodness of God flood the universe, may He be welcomed in every hearth, in every house, in every country. The Goodness of God is poorly known, men disdain it because they believe it non-existent.
The Goodness of God is seen in reality in every moment of your life, it is in everything and everything that lives depends on it.

The Goodness of God has been marked in every human being and every man who has a little love in his heart, has it from God. The Goodness of God created the world and left its mark on it, etching it in the soul of every living being. Men love by it, animals too, when they have good feelings, they are from God.

The Creator of the world had decided to create man in goodness and despite original sin when he searches for good this goodness remained with him. Men who seek good, true good, that of God, reflect the goodness of God like a mirror. Yes, this generous kindness is a form of divine filiation and it is encouraged in the practice of our beautiful and luminous Catholic religion. Generosity is a quality entirely focused on others and in the Catholic religion, it is encouraged to the point of forgetting oneself, one's own person.

The virtue of generosity is the opposite of the lack of selfishness where, instead of giving, we keep, hide, hoard. Greed is a capital sin, which means that it is the origin of many other faults or imperfections. Greed makes a man jealous of those who seem spoiled by life and of all those who could become competitors. Greed is the love of money, and all men must earn it to live. This is why greed can affect all men if they are not careful. Now during My public life, I have warned men against the lure of money.

Money is ruled by an angelic spirit and this angel is called Mammon. This angel followed Lucifer in his fight against God and, as a result, he too became miserly, very miserly. He wants everything for himself, the money and the person who owns it. He wants to attract everything to himself, the treasures that the earth provides in its subsoils, the ores, and the men who covet them. The treasures of the earth are the

Machine Translated by Google

fruit of time, of the maturation of the earth's layers and of the fusion of certain elements between them. Gold, silver, platinum, iron, copper, zinc, to name a few, are sought after for their beauty or to shape them.

All this wealth was entrusted to Mammon when he was still a devoted and obedient angel, but this wealth was taken by him from the moment of his betrayal. Whether this wealth had already been realized or whether it still existed only in the Mind of God is not the subject here.
Mammon, in revolt, appropriated it and declared himself the sole depositary of all earthly wealth. This is how he misguided the divine Plan which wanted all earthly goods to belong to everyone. As long as man did not exist, the earth carried its riches on it and they belonged only to the common good. When man was created, God gave him sovereignty over the earth and its goods. He became the owner of what had been decided his by Mammon and this demon undertook to
poach him.

It made him proud of his possessions, miserly and resentful. The man no longer wanted to manage his property as a patriarch but as a usurper. He appropriated the common good and Mammon encouraged him because it was contrary to the divine Plan. This is how complete inequality between men spread. Then God gave great human qualities to a people that He chose and this chosen people betrayed Him in turn.

God then chooses another people, less selected, which would consist of all the Catholics and Christians of the world. But Mammon knew the qualities of each people and he set his sights on the people who had betrayed Jesus Christ as he himself had betrayed God. He gave him his demonic promise to give him the goods of the earth in exchange for his denial.
The chosen people acquiesced and thus they spread their influence over the whole earth, ruling it and coveting it for their own satisfaction. Jesus Christ during His lifetime on earth had He not said: “No one can serve two masters (…) you cannot serve God and money” (Mt 6, 24).

This is how the power of certain men of this people who had been elected but who had lost this election in fact, was amplified and they became very rich, more than any other human being and they used this wealth to bribe peoples, governments, economic entities. They ended up being the masters of the world thanks to Mammon's favor and, currently – it is I, Jesus Christ who affirms it – they have all the cards in hand to play the earth. Therefore, I, Jesus Christ, Lord and Ruler of the earth by creation and by redemption, I

Machine Translated by Google

I will take back My land from their hands and make charity, hope and faith flourish there again.

This time of the recovery of My good will not be without pain for the beings who populate the earth but many of them too have denied Me. They must repent and return to Me, I want them, they are Mine. No one can serve two masters, they will also have to choose their side. Either they remain in ignorance and dependence on Mammon, or they
convert and come back to Me.

The time for this choice is coming, it is already there but few realize it. My children, the history of men repeats itself, it is the history of the struggle of Evil against the true Good, Jesus Christ, God. I am waiting for you, do not hesitate, come to Me, I am the only Saviour, the only true Good, eternal Love.

Machine Translated by Google

Despite men...

October 25, 2020 - Sunday

When the time of the General Resurrection comes, men will be like today, pursued by materialism and distractions. They will have forgotten God and His law and they will not realize that the world, the earth and the stars are coming to an end. This is how they will live, as today, preoccupied with their own lives, their children and their own, but forgetting the essential: life in eternity and their own fate. And yet, this perspective is the only important one, eternal life being more than a billion times longer and deeper than earthly life alone. Earthly life is a few years, eternal life is...eternal!

Yet men act like stubborn, crazy, immature people because they don't take it into account. Men on earth believe themselves to be eternal or, if they do not believe it, at least they act in this single conception. Man is eternal but he takes no account of it.
Man is made to find his eternal happiness in God, but this is obscure to him, totally out of context. He doesn't care, he doesn't want to know anything, he said 'no' and that's it.

…God brings the remedies

Man is small and original sin made him even smaller. If he had overcome the temptation, the first of a long and incalculable series, the demon would not be the Prince of this world. The demon would be in hell and stay there. But God allowed him to rule the world because of Adam's sin. Because of his sin, Satan got hold of the domain that God had in view for man and after Adam let him in, God left it to him. The demon then directed everything and God did not stop him. God had other plans, man set them aside and God stopped nothing. How did God, who knows everything and can do everything, allow Himself to be done and why?

The answer is in creation itself. Creation was an extraordinary undertaking and God placed in it data – as we say today in computer language – which give it its reality. If He removed the slightest of these data afterwards, this absence would seize up the whole and everything would inevitably come crashing down. Now, He wanted Redemption, He wanted His saints and His elect, He wanted final victory without defeat or brokenness. The victories of the demon are only

Machine Translated by Google

accidents along the way, serious indeed, but which do not affect Him because He is always victorious.

In a fight, He gives His graces, He brings His remedies, He brings His help and nothing happens without Him deciding, watching, seeing and hearing. This is how the Flood eliminated the invading evil, this is how Abraham was blessed with descendants and how they were constituted into a people. Jesus Christ came and saved the world from the slavery of sin and the holy Catholic Church continued this role as the spiritual Mother of Christianity.

And now she too is flooded with the foul brew of ungodliness, betrayal and abandonment. But here again, God is watching and nothing will happen without He manifesting Himself, in His way, at His time and for His greater glory.

May God be blessed, praised and loved forever and ever.

Machine Translated by Google

Prayer and worries

November 8, 2020 - Sunday

When I was on earth, I very often stayed with people who welcomed Me because I was traveling the Land of Israel and had no other alternative but to receive hospitality. When I stayed with one or the other, I received what they could give Me. Sometimes little, sometimes too much, but for Me and My followers, we were always happy. They took great pains to receive us as well as possible and when everyone was asleep, I often went out to pray. I returned before the first of them woke up and, thus, I remained discreet but always eager for these heart-to-hearts with My Heavenly Father.

What is to pray? To pray is to adore, to thank, to ask, to accuse oneself. As for Me, I did not accuse Myself because I followed My Father's will in everything and never deviated from it. Prayer is necessary for the soul to raise it towards God and do His will. When you pray, do it simply and devoutly. It is God who gives everything, from whom we receive everything, who manages your life and your property.

When a man is rich or poor, God allows it. A rich man believes in his star but very often he forgets that he gets his wealth from God. The poor person makes sacrifices and if he offers them to God, he would be holy. Unfortunately, many poor people attribute their poverty to so-called injustice, but this is not the case. Their situation embitters them or sanctifies them and I am their Providence so that they do not sink into total penury when they pray to Me.

Through prayer, My children, you will overcome with My grace your difficulties and your worries. Pray, but pray then; most of the time, you worry but do not think of praying, of asking Me for help; and if I give you some, it often happens that your nature and your faults ignore it. Yes, it is frequent. You do not receive the help that I give you because it does not correspond to what you expect, but humility in distress is already holiness.

You have your way of doing things and you do not imagine that another would act differently, that God is giving you perches but you miss out on character and, dare we say it, pride. Yes, pride takes away balanced judgment and is often the main obstacle to settling difficulties,

Machine Translated by Google

disputes. Through sincere prayer, that of the publican who feels guilty without daring to climb higher than the back of the temple, pride can be diminished, evacuated. Yes, I always have harmonious solutions for any difficult condition, but often you do not ask Me for them and you do not see them.

Humility is not submission, humility is not self-abasement. Humility is gentleness, firmness but also the ability to understand. Practice, My children, to be gentle and to seek to understand what your neighbor feels. Understanding him better, you will avoid annoying him and you will try to get along.

When you pray, say “Our Father who art in heaven, (…)” and at the end of this beautiful prayer, you will say “thank you”. May this thank you be addressed to Me truly, personally, and with gratitude for all that you have received from Me, the known things and those, numerous,
unknown.

Hallowed be My Name and My Kingdom come; so be it.

Machine Translated by Google

The family company

November 11, 2020 - Wednesday

I am the Almighty, the Lord of Heaven and earth and everything is subject to Me. Submission is abhorred today, it seems vile and humiliating, yet it is a virtue. Submission is the dependence of a creature on another, usually superior or at least to whom it has respectful ties.

The wife who respects her husband is submissive to him, the man who respects his wife is faithful to her. This difference in relationship comes from God, who created the man thus, and the woman thus. It is good that the wife, in her love for her husband, is submissive to him and it is good that the man in his love for his wife is faithful to her. The trust that will bind them to each other will increase their reciprocal love and neither the man nor the woman, in this love, will want to break it.

The word submission comes from the verb submit. It means to present to, to subordinate to. When a group is formed, there is always one who takes command. This is the case with a country, an army, a company, any organization. The family being a pool of several people, one takes the reins and the others each have their place and their role. This is called an organization. When everyone acts according to their role, the organization functions correctly but if one or the other rebels, that is to say steps out of their role or does not apply it, the organization will be imperfect.

If God has set up a hierarchy in the society of living beings, He has done so in His Wisdom in order to make order reign on earth and in Heaven. It is He who, first, is the Sovereign, the Master of creation and He sets up delegations; the king commands the nation, the governor commands his own entity, the president commands his group, the father and husband command his family, and everything is put in place for the good of all. When one or other of the entity in which he finds himself obstructs this fundamental law of authority and obedience, he puts the whole in difficulty.

The devil rose up against the divine authority which was nevertheless gentle, understanding, loving, affable and good, and he damaged himself. God, personally, was not affected by it. He is leaving

Machine Translated by Google

thus of all those who, like Lucifer or to a lesser extent of harmfulness, rebel against the command, or the decision, or the responsibility of one of them; they damage the group, the company, the nation, the family. And not only do they damage the cohesion of the instance in which they are found, but they also damage its performance.

The family was particularly struck by the unfair competition from the wife, who believed herself to be as skilled, if not more so, than her husband. And yet if she is, is it necessary for her to humiliate her husband? Did the Most Holy Virgin Mary humiliate Saint Joseph in his family responsibilities?
Did she ever argue that she knew more, that she was truly Mother, that she had all the qualities? No, she was naturally gentle, good, intelligent, prudent and pleasant. And the life of the family was perfect because everyone assumed their place and fulfilled it perfectly.

The role of the woman is in the fulfillment of her maternal role, that of the man in his paternal role. Does the man seek to fulfill the role of his wife? Most often, no. Does the wife seek to fulfill the role of her husband? Sometimes yes, and sometimes too much. What is she looking for?
It's Eve's fault! Yes, Eve left in the woman her original fault which was to lead her husband into his personal desire and Adam allowed himself to be convinced.

Yes, and it is here that I, Jesus Christ, speak to women: be like My most holy Mother, the new Eve, who was totally submitted to God and who, by this admirable submission, not humiliating but sanctifying , obtained to the world and to mankind the Saviour.

May families be worthy imitators of the Holy Family and may all women be worthy imitators of the most holy Virgin Mary. May men be worthy imitators of Saint Joseph and may children imitate the docility, wisdom and closeness of the Child Jesus.

It's quite a program and I encourage you to do so because this is how I, God, Jesus Christ, have
build society.

Machine Translated by Google

Social policy lesson

November 16, 2020 - Monday

The earth is full of precious metals, gases and all kinds of wealth, and the vast majority of men know it. Extractions are done regularly but although they can bring a little wealth to the men, they are mainly attributed to the big bosses. These big bosses take advantage of their status and their folding seat to take the largest share of this wealth, leaving the employees with only their salary and little profit. This exploitation of the earth's wealth, which is everyone's capital, should be redistributed to everyone according to their involvement and their work within these companies.

That the investments are remunerated is a good thing and that the level of involvement of each one is duly shared is another. A salary in a company with high incomes should be proportional to the profitability obtained. That would be right. That certain high incomes are accompanied by high dividends is licit if the lower incomes also benefit from it.

If in the same company some are happy, others must be too. Profit is everyone’s business. Otherwise, if a company is in difficulty, high incomes should be impacted as much as lower incomes. And if it is necessary to lay off people, how can a manager do so without also restricting himself?

Labor laws should be completely overhauled because what is good for one must be good for another, and if results are worse, those responsible should penalize themselves as much as they do others. Social justice is true justice, it must be exercised in all circumstances. The good is for all, the difficulties should not be borne only by the little ones, and the companies which are truly just – there are some – assume their difficulties in the same way as their gains. This is justice.

Governments which slow down the work and “daily bread” of workers without putting a notorious brake, known to the population, on their own emoluments, are committing a serious injustice and a profound irregularity.

Politics is the business of the nation, an authority that controls and abuses is a power

Machine Translated by Google

dictatorial who does not speak his name. The term 'abuse of weakness' is the quality of an authority which abuses the weakness of its next gold such is the situation of France today. The authority prevents members of the population from eating while allowing associations to prepare free food. It's abnormal. Free food is for those who cannot earn it, but preventing lawful gain to cause scarcity is criminal. It is therefore the criminal authorities who have taken power and they must be dislodged.

May My will be done on earth as it is in Heaven and may My Kingdom come. So be it.

Machine Translated by Google

Beware of demons

November 17, 2020 - Tuesday

I love My own so much that I have never skimped to help them, to heal them, to forgive them.
I was always ready to come to the aid of My creatures and, during My public life, they themselves were always ready to pray to Me, to surround Me, to track Me. Wherever I went, I attracted crowds like a magnet, they never let go of Me and sometimes I had to hide to breathe.

This is how I was followed, spied on and wherever I went, the crowds preceded Me or overtook Me. It was a time of great harvest and I attracted a very large number of souls to God.
They were becoming Christians without realizing it, but virtue attracted them, and Truth in particular. For many I was greater than John the Baptist or any other prophet in history and they were right. I was the expected Messiah, and their admiration was
real.

The numerous conversions which accompanied the healings and the expulsions of demons deeply irritated the hierarchy of the Jewish world; I received many criticisms but they were veiled because they could not really accuse Me of anything. They were looking for grounds for grievance and when I cast out demons they accused Me of having done so by the demonic power of a high up in the hierarchy, Beelzebub. Yet it was precisely he who bewitched them, it was he who stirred up their jealousy against Me and their irritation grew day by day.

When I cast out demons, some 'rehoused' themselves in the souls of Pharisees and religious authorities. I let them go where 'cover' awaited them for it was not for Me to prevent them from going where they were welcomed. I did not direct hell, I prevented demons from doing evil when My Authority forbade them but I did not direct their demonic actions.

Through prayer, I help souls with My grace but you must pray to Me. Demons are so active in the human sphere that you must, My children, be particularly vigilant. Demons prowl, they never sleep and they take over your will as soon as your vigilance falls asleep. They influence you, they give you unhealthy thoughts, they make you lazy,

Machine Translated by Google

aggressive, thieves, liars and all evil things they wish for you. They mislead you, making you believe inaccurate versions, abusing your qualities to make you reckless and all the tricks to bring you down, they use them with relevance and you
make believe errors with conviction.

Always be on your guard because the demon is never far from you. Fight against your faults because it is through them that they mislead you. When you are tired, beware of laziness, when you are bedridden, beware of exaggeration or, on the contrary, of indolence. When you're good, stay cautious but don't become suspicious. Every quality has its downside and the demon knows all the tricks, all the subterfuges. Sometimes he knows you better than you know yourself and he rejoices every time his tricks bring you down.

May your attention be always awake and charity will guide you in your daily life.

Machine Translated by Google

Consciousness

November 21, 2020 - Saturday

God loves energetic souls and some are only so by obeying the right impulses.
These good impulses are given to them by their conscience and that is why it is so necessary to form the conscience of little children. Conscience is the basis of every man's personality, and if his conscience does not warn him of the difference between good and evil, it is because he has not received the necessary instruction.

Conscience is the motor of the soul, and an unworthy soul is driven by a disordered conscience. Well-regulated consciousness gives the soul its fundamentals. Consciousness that is badly regulated or not regulated is unconscious, that is to say that it does not know the frontiers which separate good from evil, yet it is God who has defined them and who has instructed man in them by the Ten Commandments given to Moses for the perpetuity of time.

To follow one's conscience is good when it is well formed, but to follow it when it has not received divine instruction through the knowledge of His Commandments, is insufficient since the created being will follow his personal impressions more than the truth. A being naturally good but whose conscience has been formed unequally, will not have the same judgments as another being formed in the knowledge of the laws of God. They will both believe themselves to be right in their statements, but one will be subjective while the other will be in the truth. When a third has had no instruction in the divine laws but is, on the contrary, bathed in the deviations taught by the enemies of God, his conscience will be of no help to him in approaching the truth. The right conscience is not enough when it has been badly formed, which is why there is so much controversy in the world of ideas, in the political world and even in the religious world.

The well-taught Catholic religion is the first necessity for every man, because it will be the necessary basis for his conscience to disentangle the true from the false. Then will come all the personal inclinations of the being in question, his qualities and his faults, but his well-formed conscience will be his
base.

When it was said by a representative of the holy Catholic Church that every man must listen

Machine Translated by Google

his conscience to please God, still he should have added 'if his conscience has been well formed', which radically changes the number of creatures that please God. Teaching is essential and I preached this to My apostles: Go and teach all nations. Teaching is the fundamental role of the Church after the perpetuation of the Holy Sacrifice of Jesus Christ on the cross at Golgotha.

The holy Sacrifice of the Holy Catholic Mass redeems the sins of men and then the teaching instructs and elevates them in the knowledge of the will of God, their Creator and Lord. It is a question of raising men towards their lost state, that in which God had created the first man and the first woman, a state of permanent and blessed grace. The saints have succeeded and they are fewer in number than the sinners. It is therefore the great task of the holy Church to bring to Jesus Christ the greatest number of converted sinners and, through the holy Sacrifice of the Mass, to apply to them the merits of Jesus Christ who redeemed them.

Let your conscience be straight and educate yourself to straighten it and beautify it with the notion true, which is the knowledge of the laws of God.

Machine Translated by Google

Why and how to become a saint

November 24, 2020 - Tuesday

My time is near, it is at your doorstep. I can't wait for the earth to be renewed, but this renewal will have to go through the ruin of the old world. This ancient world was beautiful because it was built by Christianity, but when it retreated, the world lost its beauty.

Materialism has taken over, its ascendancy has ruined mentalities and its despotism has established itself in all areas of human life. Some inventions have been good, but they have always awakened excesses and demons have taken possession of them. Yes, television, for example, was a great invention and it could have been used to convert all households. The Internet was a great invention but it made people dependent and inconsistent. It destroyed Christian civilization instead of strengthening it. This internet has sounded the death knell for this civilization, it has drawn populations into the present moment and they have forgotten their final ends.

Heaven, purgatory, hell are truths that are hardly actualized, the present moment has pushed them back indefinitely and death has become odious and catastrophic. If death leads to hell, then yes, it is odious and catastrophic but it is the uneducated and irrational present that leads him there. Men who live only for their present are like animals who think only of their bellies. They eat, they drink, they multiply without thinking of God or the reason for which God gave them the gift of life. The love of God is alien to them and they don't even care about it. How can God help them if they don't pray to Him first? Ask and you shall receive, I said during My lifetime on earth, but if you ask nothing, you shall receive nothing either. I give to whoever asks, I offer to whoever is willing to receive, I speak to whoever listens to Me.

Yes, I am the inner Voice of all living beings, and whoever listens to Me comes to Me. The animals come to Me, I gave the testimony of this through My Saint Francis of Assisi. The birds came to him, carried by the flow of his love for God that he saw in His creation. Yes, I created everything out of love, for Me and for My creatures to come to Me. I am not boring, nor forbidding, nor excessive in the need that I have to receive the prayer of My own. I am your God, I created you so that your happiness would be linked to My Joy, to My excellence, to My magnificence. Those who

Machine Translated by Google

do not want it, and they are unfortunately very numerous, are harpooned by Satan and his henchmen, and with them the misfortune is abominable, intense, Kafkaesque. There are only these two extremes: blissful and extraordinary, beautiful and magnificent enlightenment, or, conversely, malefic, intensely ugly and torturing darkness.

He who refuses God and His infinite goodness opts for the opposite, the foul, wicked and terribly frightening demon. When God calls, it is out of love, when Satan takes hold of you, it is out of hatred. Love is self-giving, hatred is murderous; love is consoling, hatred is despair; love is gentleness, energy, comfort, hatred is brutality, disorder, repression; love is Life, hate is Death.

What do you want, My children? Do you really want to turn away from Me? I died on the Cross to open Heaven to you and give you Eternal Life. Do you desire, do you prefer Eternal Death? How to prefer Death to Life? How do you choose evil over good? How to prefer Hate to Love? These are not choices that you make, My children, by choosing an earthly life that leads you to hell; they are temptations and lies that you adhere to. It is the original sin that you want to ignore and which has left its consequences to you: the attraction towards evil rather than towards good! This consequence of original sin will have been the great drama of humanity because many souls will have turned away from good to choose what they believe to be ease: evil.

Why does evil seem more accessible than good? Why does evil seem more pleasant than good? Because it flatters you and your senses! Nothing more ! If good appears to be a constraint, it is because it is situated at a higher level than evil, which itself seems more accessible.

Eating and drinking until you get sick or drunk is unpleasant, but it was appealing in the beginning. Simple morality dictates that one should stop eating or drinking before becoming sick or drunk. It is even a profane, or so-called epicurean wisdom, which wants us to stop drinking or eating before it becomes unpleasant. Catholic wisdom is similar: one must deprive oneself in food or drink to acquire holiness. One must dominate oneself in all excesses in order to become holy. And then, as Jesus Christ loved His own to the point of giving His life to save them, self-offering is a sacrifice that gives Eternal Life. It's even consistency. The search for holiness is a vow that people consecrated to God make. It's necessary

Machine Translated by Google

therefore fight against evil by depriving ourselves and thus we acquire, by grace and divine support, Life eternal.

May your life be holy, My children, and you will be happy and alive forever. That God bless you and He loves you.

Machine Translated by Google

Surrender to divine Providence

November 26, 2020 - Thursday

When you go to sleep, you surrender to sleep and trust in the peace that surrounds you, otherwise you would not fall asleep. I am Peace par excellence and I let My Peace invade the souls of those who serve Me. Yes, My servants, the priests, the good ones, have this peace and radiate it around them. Some radiate it more than others and the peace that I give is full and sweet. It harmonizes feelings, it calms worry and it places all worries in God. God is the great Counselor and when He takes care of a difficulty, it is always resolved, although not always in the direction that the believer had expected.

God leads the world by His Providence and this is always present. Divine Providence is the hand of God which acts in sorrows, difficulties, joys and the unexpected. God knows everything, He allows everything that happens and when a serious accident occurs, He is never caught off guard.
He allows accidents, He also prevents them according to His Power and His Will, and He lets happen what He has planned to let happen. Sorrows and joys are the lot of every living being, sorrows well understood and well accepted are opportunities for sanctification, joys are small windows onto the happiness of Paradise.

When a serious accident occurs, it does not occur without divine assent. This is why the being touched by this evil should rely totally on the will of his heavenly Father who deemed it better to let the evil be done rather than to prevent it from harming. God's ways are unfathomable, His purposes inscrutable (Rom 11:33). Leave to God what is God's, His plans are built according to His Intelligence and His Goodness governs all things. The believing man can give Him all His confidence, he is only asked to live in the image of Jesus Christ and of the Most Blessed Virgin Mary.

Here are your two role models, people who lived in their time on earth. They had needs similar to yours to live decently and they were Saints, if such a rank can be attributed to them for lack of anything better. They were perfect in everything, in every moment of their existence. They experienced the difficulty of daily life, the insufficiency in their means of subsistence, the incomprehension of their neighborhood because they seemed happy while missing a lot

Machine Translated by Google

elements necessary for comfort, or for a sought-after interior, and they were often close to one or the other to bring them help and comfort. They led a regular and charitable life, they did not laze around or get excited over trivialities. Their holiness was simple, unvarnished and they were loved for their availability and thoughtfulness.

Divine Providence takes care of what is necessary and as long as it is assured, the saints do not worry about what they lack. Often, if they had anything superfluous, it was quickly dispersed.

May God be thanked for His Providence which takes care of everything and foresees everything so that the believer can set about seeking first the Kingdom of God and His justice (Mt 6:25-34).

Machine Translated by Google

Christian life

November 30, 2020 - Monday

I am your God, your Master, the Lord Almighty who has no enemies except the devil.
This one, says God, was created out of love and he was hateful. I created it to participate in My Work of creation and it stole it from Me. And yet, in stealing it from Me, he got nothing more than he already had; and even, on the contrary, he had so much less, until he lost himself.

By stealing My property from Me, it degraded itself and fell outside of Heaven where it had its reason for being. Outside of Heaven, there was nothing left, no more love, no more consideration, no more trust, no more collaboration with anyone. God was no longer anything to him, He had withdrawn from him and the quality which earned him his place and his function, he did not preserve. He lost his majesty, he lost his grandeur, he lost his magnificence, he only retained his eternal existence and his angelic nature. He has all the faults of the virtues that he had as a personality, from a generous angel he became a monopolizing demon, from a good angel he became a wicked demon.

He is no longer in Heaven, which was his place of life, in the service and to the glory of the Most High, he is in hell, from where he escapes to earth because hell is detestable, he is uninhabitable, destructive and repellent. But, as he is similar to the place he abhors, he seeks to harm the earth and the men who are born there.

Why did God allow demons to escape from their appointed place of death and pervert men on earth?
Because God gave freedom to angels, He gave freedom to men to do good or not to do it, he even gave animals a certain freedom which they exercise and which makes them endearing when they indulge in it for the good. A bear who loves his cub is endearing, the maternal love of animals is endearing, the male who watches over his herd is endearing, and everything that appears generous and selfless in the animal is endearing.

The devil is jealous of man because he recognizes in him the disinterest that comes from divine love, which has placed goodness in all life, just as he himself received it at the time of his creation. .
The demon hates man, creature but also brother of Jesus Christ, and this divine affiliation is unbearable to him.
He hates God, he hates His creature, he hates creation and everything that comes from

Machine Translated by Google

Him ; but everything comes from God except hell. He hates hell too and he's no good anywhere.

He hates what he has become, he hates everything, but he will exist forever and he hates that too. If he could kill himself, he wouldn't hesitate for a second, but he can't. So, since he can't kill himself, he makes many human beings do it. Those who don't believe in God think they will find peace in the nothingness of death, but they are surprised to wake up in a world so much bigger than the one they left; and they would come right back to earth if they could. They would also convert and learn to

know their Creator because their fate in the invisible world is the opposite of nothingness in which they hoped to merge.

No, no, it's not nothingness, it's the continuation of an existence that will never end and they will forever envy those who, on earth, have prepared their eternal life.

Eternal life is the culmination of Christian life, during which one must learn to become holy in order to acquire, by grace and divine goodness, Heaven and eternal happiness. If you live for the earth and not for Heaven, you will leave it one day but you will miss the outcome which is Heaven.

The catechism teaches you that "Christian doctrine is the most necessary of all knowledge, because it teaches us what we must know and what we must do to be saved" (p. 13, UTDB Catechism, 1954)

Christian doctrine is the most necessary of all doctrines, how many times should the priests in the pulpit repeat it and repeat it again. Men believe themselves educated when they know sciences of all kinds, but many are unaware of their catechism, the most important of all sciences. They will live a few years on earth, a few decades, but how many millennia will they not live after? A few tens of billions of years, and this number is nothing compared to the divine reality which is eternal.

My children, return to church, return to the teaching of your young years or to those that you should have received: the catechism of little children which is already sufficient to understand the basis of the conduct to be carried out on earth: it is not necessary do not get angry, you must not steal – not even a piece of candy – you must not be envious, jealous, you must not help yourself first; and after these negations, we must

Machine Translated by Google

pray, love God and your neighbor because of Him, because he is His creature as you are yourselves, you must be polite and respectful towards your parents, your superiors, the police and those in authority civil, you have to be of service to your brothers and sisters, and when the time comes to start a family, you have to be respectful of your spouse, your children, and ensure that you give them a Christian education.

Here, in a few lines, is the summary of the Christian life. If you follow this teaching, you will have eternal life. The demon will be furious for not having been able to grab hold of you, but you will be happy for eternity, which is without beginning and without end.

Machine Translated by Google

The grace of martyrdom (1)

December 3, 2020 - Thursday

When I decide, I am obeyed because the angels are My intermediaries; when I wish, My desires are commands and the angels watch; and when I let go, with limits to events, I immediately see men let themselves be influenced by demons and by their own exaggerations. Men are so inconsistent when they think they are very sure and very competent. They act with their characters, which fluctuate according to pressures or temptations. Some look strong, but they really are only with God's help.

The great leaders who marked their country were devoted to their Christian ideal but they were not numerous to conduct their policy according to these Christian principles. There were, however, a few, and prosperity followed as a corollary. It is normal for a country's wealth to flow from its Christian leadership since God is Infinite Wealth and He blesses countries that honor and serve Him. Christian morality is also a very important element in any country. One who maintains good morals will be blessed while another whose morals are depraved will not be balanced.

May God be blessed, praised and obeyed, such is the wealth of a nation. If, on the contrary, He is forgotten and despised, this country will sooner or later be the object of great disturbances. Ancient Rome disintegrated because it did not want to recognize the true God, it sank into ruin and invasion. It will be the same for the Christian West. He too will sink into ruin and invasion.

What will happen next? The Catholic religion, which is the only true one, will be reborn from its ashes because of God who is always the engine and cause of all rebirth. God always brings the best good out of evil, but man must not cause evil for good to come out of it.
Only God is capable of bringing good from evil, man cannot do this and Catholic morality, moreover, forbids him to do so. He must always seek the best good, in all circumstances.

So therefore, My very dear children, never be worried, never be cowardly in the face of martyrdom, but pray to God to help you, to give you the courage of Jesus Christ, to calm you and transport you. . Saint Laurent, on his grill, even had a certain humor in saying

Machine Translated by Google

to his tormentors: turn me around, I am sufficiently cooked on this side. It is in this witticism that we see his total availability to the will of God. No retreat, no opposition, no fear.
No, the grace that God gives to His martyrs is precisely courage, strength, tenacity. A martyr is always willing for the torture offered to him, he does not refuse it and, even, he receives it.
with devotion.

This is how God is good and does not force any soul to suffer for their faith. He gives him the grace of strength, courage and greatness. The martyr does not escape his torture and if he is gagged or bound, he does not complain. Jesus Christ, on the cross, never wanted to detach himself from it, He blessed it and made it His adornment for the rest of the days. The instrument of the martyr is his glory, it is his adornment and his trophy for the rest of time.

When you, My children, are faced with this torment, do not fear, you will receive all the graces necessary to face it, embrace it and hold it as very precious. This grace is to be asked with devotion and fervor and, if God wants it, you will want it too.

Machine Translated by Google

The union of families is the example of the Holy Trinity

December 11, 2020 - Friday

I am One with the Heavenly Father and with the Holy Spirit, Three Persons in one God. The Trinity of Persons and the Unity of God. In a marriage between a man and a woman, I have established this union by arranging that they will no longer be but one flesh, and this unity is made up of two persons. They live together, they have the same goal, they come together so that a new life can bloom and, together, each one with his particularity brings to the new being his consistency and his development. This is how from one unit they give new lives and from two they become three or more in the same family.

The Most Holy Trinity is similar, or rather, it is the family that is similar to Him. She is Three, and the Three are One. The Eternal Father, the Son incarnated in the womb of the Most Holy Virgin Mary, and the life-giving Holy Spirit. These Three Persons are one God, always united, always in agreement, acting in concert and loving each other with perfection. It's like a united family that understands each other, loves each other, is charitable and each member is respectful of the others. Each member belongs to this family, he is divinely loved by God, he is a whole with the other members who are united and help each other.

The family is in very small what the Most Holy Trinity is in infinitely large, She whose Union is such that She is no longer Three but One. The Most Holy Trinity knows itself and loves each of its members to such an extent that what the One does is done and willed by the two Others, their Will is one, their Action is one, their Love is one. Everything in God is Love and it is this Love that binds the divine
People among themselves. They recognize themselves in the Other and the Other never ceases to bind to One.
Their Word is one, their Love is one, their Actions are sponsored by the Three, so much so that there is never any clash, misunderstanding or contradiction.

The earthly family was thought of in the mold of the Most Holy Trinity, three (or more) in one, and all in three (or more). This is why there is a hierarchy in the family, so that unity is maintained. What is possible for the Most Holy Trinity, the perfection of Equality and Majesty, is not possible for created beings, the order implying sovereignty on the one hand and

Machine Translated by Google

obedience on the other hand. Within this order come the qualities and originalities of each. The perfection of creation comes precisely from this order, the planets revolving around the sun, the atoms revolving around the nucleus, the families grouping around the head of the family, the father, or the mother if the father is absent. The family unit, the love of the members among themselves, their charity and their dependence on each other, will be the joy of God and of the Most Holy Virgin Mary.

This is how God created man and woman, one flowing from the other to be alike and to love each other equally. Thus it is that in the new era, families will again be restored in the will of God: a man, a woman and children to populate Heaven, the Abode of God.

Machine Translated by Google

Your will be done and not mine

December 15, 2020 - Tuesday

I am the Most High, the Almighty, I am[1] each of My faithful, of My children with the love of a magnanimous and very loving Father. I love My children and I know their future. This future, which is known to Me by My Almighty because I command the present as well as the past and the future, is the one that I consider to be the best for each of My children. Those who suffer are not unknown to Me nor abandoned, and yet often it seems to them that I
am absent. I NEVER am.

The faith of My children in this absolute and unconditional presence of their Father and beloved Creator comes to them from the baptismal mark in their souls. This indelible baptismal mark is their pride and those who show themselves proud and docile to My grace will be My beloved ones in Heaven.

I love you, My very faithful children, and I want you in My Heaven. If you come there after a few years on earth, that's good; if you come here after many years on earth, that's good.
But it is necessary to come there in total obedience, in total acceptance of My will whatever the circumstances of earthly life that you leave.

If you are old enough to leave for the invisible world and I come to look for you, both sides will logically accept it; but if I take you as a thief in the midst of your earthly projects and responsibilities, your obedience and your acceptance of this great departure will be your happiness in Heaven. There are so many who refuse premature death because of those they sometimes leave in a difficult situation after them, but God allows it and He has His reasons for it. Those who remain on earth will understand this when their turn comes to join their eternal destiny. May Your Will be done on earth as it is in Heaven, may it be blessed and praised. So be it.

---

[1] From the verb 'to follow'

Machine Translated by Google

Dignity and responsibility of a child of God

December 28, 2020 - Monday

My children are those of a King, of a God, and they should behave like such. The sons of kings are dignified by their dress, their politeness, their thoughtfulness and their courtesy.
They behave correctly, speak to each other correctly, relax correctly. They are examples and they know they are being observed. They do not want to harm the dignity with which they are invested, they respect the members of their family and if they have any disagreement with one or the other, they settle it without fanfare.

This is how the children of God should behave: they are or should be a reference for the people they meet, they behave well, they speak to each other without a bad word, they dress like children of God, with modesty, decency and cleanliness. Torn pants, as is the fashion today, are neither clean nor pleasant to see. This gives the appearance of a rogue who does not respect or does not want to respect decency. The cleanliness of the clothes and the cleanliness of the body which is the clothes of the soul, is the sign of decency and the one who does not care about it is like the one who is not a child of God or of the King of kings .

Cleanliness of the body without cleanliness of the soul is like a clean garment on an unclean body. The uncleanness of the body will flow out of the clothes and the relatives of this defiled person will quickly turn away from him. The same goes for a body being cared for while the soul is not. This person will neither be pleasant in the long term, nor exemplary, nor endearing in ongoing relationships. Those close to her will turn away from her because she will not be reliable or responsible. This person will not be an example of divine sonship and if men realize this, it is certain that God, who sees all things, will know it too.

Divine filiation is an honor, a mark of esteem from God Himself, who grants it to each of His children, on the condition that they prove themselves worthy, grateful and participants. This honor is often discredited by sinful behavior whose consequences are always much more serious than the sinful child imagines. An oddity is an error that you must be aware of; many oddities do not make you acceptable.

Machine Translated by Google

This is the sinful state: God forgives you but if you do not correct yourself, the grace of penance fades and you will no longer be able to get up again. Sin will become habitual to you and Satan will accompany you more and more, tempting you to commit new and more sins. Habit dulls and habit of sin makes sin habitual. The demon knows it, he rejoices not out of kindness towards you or out of brotherhood, but out of hatred of you and of God. He will sink you deeper and deeper into sin and when the hour of physical death arrives, he will take you with him into the abyss of eternal hell.

So it is for many children of God who do not keep their rank, who do not realize their dignity as divine children, the model and the example that their responsibility
child of God has devolved to them. God is God and His children must be like Him. If they don't do not resemble, it is as if they were not His children and, therefore, their home is not with Him.

I love you, My dear children, and I long for you to take your example from Jesus Christ, the Son of God made man, in whom you can believe, whom you can imitate and to whom you can give all your confidence.

May God be blessed, imitated and known to the whole earth! This is the wish of all His beloved and devoted children.

Machine Translated by Google

THE JUDGMENT - 2020

The judgment of souls and prayer

August 30, 2020 - Sunday

When a human being is in danger, he goes in search of immediate help. He contacts a friend, a member of his family, a neighbor or some support. If he finds nothing and no one to turn to, he appeals to God. If he is neither a believer nor a devotee, he will be confused and
will seek without help the way to save itself.

Yes, this is the case in so many difficult situations. Men in danger too often forget Me, yet the dangers are numerous. They are numerous because of the original sin which allowed human physical nature to die, to be injured, to be sick, to behave badly or to sin -which is similar-, and the only true remedy for these evils is religious practice.

The man who prays and regulates his days according to his duty as a Catholic citizen, citizen of the heavenly homeland, will behave differently from the worldly or atheist citizen. The citizen who calls himself a Catholic but who is immoderately interested in earthly things will forget to refer to God in times of trouble, in times of difficulty, in illness, in the difficulties of everyday life. He will be like the atheist who, too, will not refer to God in these moments, yet these are frequent throughout life on earth.

The citizen of the heavenly homeland will be less dissipated and will attach himself to prayer and the theological virtue of hope, this high and powerful virtue which will make him regret nothing but accept everything, trusting that God in His divine Providence , manages its terrestrial journey. He will be welcomed with great joy into the heavenly homeland when he enters it, while the other two will have to do penance before being able to enter, if this access is given to them.

These two will be judged before God and the whole celestial court and this moment of the particular judgment, the individual judgment of each human being after his earthly death, is impressive for each one. This moment seals their eternity and those who reject God's love in this moment

Machine Translated by Google

unique, are banished from the divine Thought without there being any possible reversal. The refusal of a soul to adhere to the divine Will is inadmissible and the stubbornness in this refusal of love, humility and admission of its voluntary or even involuntary errors, this attitude withdraws it from the sight of God. who no longer knows it and no longer thinks about it. To be disappeared from the divine Thought is the most intolerable ordeal for any soul, because hatred wants an object to hate, but God for it is non-existent. She knew Him, she mocked or despised Him, but since this rejection of His Thought, all her insults, all her blasphemies, all her eructations neither touch Him nor inconvenience Him. It has become non-existent for Him, although very real, in a dreadful place which is nothing to Him and where He will never intervene.

This category of rejected souls is such a serious situation for them that much prayer is needed for sinners, habitual sins often being the cause of greater sins and finally of serious and mortal falls.

Sinners need your prayers, My children, grace can help them to climb the slope of evil and debauchery. I came to earth to attract sinners to Me, to save them, I prayed for them, I held out my hand to them, many were converted to My voice, and will continue to be converted by the sanctifying grace that you attract them with your prayers.

I offered My Life on the Cross so that all men could gain access to Heaven, but they are, very unfortunately, many who do not find Me or do not seek Me. The grace attached to your prayer will make up for this lack and you yourselves will be greatly rewarded for it in Heaven.

May your good will be blessed, My children, pray for all sinners and do not tire of praying for them, they need it so much. They are your brothers of the earth waiting for the day
extraordinary where they too will be in heavenly bliss.

Machine Translated by Google

The last ends

November 12, 2020 - Thursday

The Catholic religion is the central point of every action, every decision and every consequence. The Catholic religion is the key to any organization, religious or secular. Catholic behavior gets everything right and running. A devotee who is upright, good and competent will have an overall consistent life. He who dissociates himself from all virtue and uses situations to his advantage, he may be rich but his family or his friends will not be devoted to him. When the setbacks that cannot be missed come for him, his friends or loved ones may also come to miss. Religion is a guarantee both for conduct on earth and for your heavenly future, but if this guarantee fails on earth, as was the case with Job in the Old Testament, that of his heavenly future, it, will never fail.

The heavenly future is the only important future. All others, those of the earth, are reversible and pass. Only the heavenly future is important. When a man dies, he is judged for his earthly life. It's unmissable! When a man dies, the only acceptable alternative is for him to present himself to the divine tribunal with love and piety. Any other attitude would be harmful. If he is vengeful, the demons will take hold of him. If he complains or quibbles, the demons will take hold of him. If he is a liar, the demons will take possession of him. If he is shifty or even talkative, the demons will take hold of him. He has only the alternative of loving and rejoicing at finally seeing the God to whom he prayed, before whom he repented, who is his Father by predilection.

This is how I judge My creatures: with love, with justice, with uprightness and with knowledge. Yes, I know everything, in the smallest details, of the being who comes before Me, whether happy or frightened or hateful or blasphemous. Yes, the particular judgment is sometimes unexpected. Some men look haughtily at Me but the demons seize them even before I have judged them. Others are poisonous or snarling, and these too are intercepted by the demons even before I judge them. Others, coming to the Judgment, are horrified to see their faults and they condemn themselves to the eternal flames because they do not

see no other way out.

Machine Translated by Google

All these damned souls are certain of their faults, they know them but sometimes they do not want to recognize them. It's the same. I'm not trying to make them admit what they don't want to admit to themselves; their denial immediately condemns them. When I receive these already damned souls at My tribunal, they also know it and do not seek acquittal. The characteristic of particular judgment is the fact of finding oneself before God, who is purity, righteousness and beauty par excellence, and of speaking the truth or remaining silent. No lies are ever told in this very special or tragic moment. Some souls are dragged directly to hell because demons are waiting for them and neither angel nor God stops them.

It is thus that Myself, at the moment of My last sigh on the Cross, enveloped in the stench of the sins for which I had offered Myself in sacrifice, I was almost snatched up by a multitude of demons. They were waiting for Me and did not want to miss Me. As I have already told, it is by the Authority of My luminous Soul that, getting rid of all these stains and wounds which degraded Me, I extracted Myself from their claws and their violent and grabbing assaults. Of all the souls assailed from their last breath, I was the only one to free Myself from them, without help and by My sole Authority.

It is to this rage and this violence that guilty and proud souls are delivered. They are therefore torn from their sentence and taken to hell without having the possibility of justifying themselves.
But it is no longer time to justify oneself, this time is over; one must admit the reality and if such a state is still possible, satisfy one's sins and be purified.

Souls in purgatory are saved, in the sense that they have the assurance of entering Heaven when God judges it and when they themselves find themselves worthy, for the particular judgment involves the assent of the soul. guilty but repentant. She will spend in purgatory the time necessary for her satisfaction and purification, and this time for many is a time of deprivation, penance and regeneration. It is like a hospital patient who spends some time in rehabilitation or intensive care, and this time is longed for to heal and to see God and his own again.

The period in purgatory is difficult and painful because the souls who are there do not know each other, do not associate with each other and do not want to show themselves in their very unappealing state.
Darkness shrouds much of this healing place, and when souls find themselves

Machine Translated by Google

in an inflamed part of this space, the flames are not necessarily illuminating. Souls suffer where they have sinned: if they have been greedy, fasting will be their punishment, if they have been aggressive, they will have to practice gentleness, if they were angry, they will have to undergo constraining situations, etc. until all these situations disappear because they no longer have reason to manifest themselves, the soul having healed itself of all its brakes.

Paradise will then be their place of sanctification and happiness, and their ascent to Heaven assured.

Machine Translated by Google

ANGELS - 2020

The Guardian Angel, spirit of every man

March 27, 2020 - Friday

The Angel is the spirit of each man, he is a pure spirit destined by God to guide and lead the man to whom he is united in an inseparable and continuous way. This is why he is also called Guardian Angel, inseparable and always available to man, body and soul, with whom he is united. The Guardian Angel is the mark of God in every human being, it is he who connects the body and the soul to God and to all spiritual knowledge. The Guardian Angel is a proper divine virtue, each Angel being a virtue of God, this virtue is his own life. The Guardian Angel, pure divine virtue and pure spirit, is the spirit of the human creature, body and soul on the other hand.

Just as Jesus Christ was of human and divine nature, His 'guardian Angel' or His Spirit, so the human creature, created being God – the Most Holy Trinity itself -, in the image and likeness of God, is equally human and angelic. Body, soul, spirit, as Jesus Christ is: body, soul and Spirit.

The soul of Jesus Christ was created to direct the human life of the Son of God, and His God-Spirit was His divine nature. Man was created in the same way: his soul was to be guided and inspired by his spirit, his Guardian Angel, and to achieve perfect holiness by his influence. This is how Adam and Eve were created, solidly established in grace, in the image and likeness of Jesus Christ, Himself destined from the beginning of time to be united with creation. The coming of Jesus Christ into this world was planned from all eternity because regardless of time, Jesus Christ is, has been and will be forever and ever. He has always been such as he is and will be: the Sacred Heart, the Man-God, Elder Brother of humanity having reached his sanctification in the Light of endless centuries.

Jesus Christ would have come to earth anyway, since He is Son of man in eternity, without beginning or end. What Jesus Christ is, He was and will be, He IS as He Himself says: I am (Jn 8:58).

Machine Translated by Google

Where does evil come from ?

May 31, 2020 - Sunday

I am the Most High, the ever-Living. In Heaven, life is exceptional. She is life, fully, intensely, and the company of other Saints is a perfect pleasure. The Saints see each other, are happy to participate in similar activities, to measure themselves in the accomplishment of the tasks that God entrusts to them and this exchange is always friendly and for the greater good of the achievement. Their benevolence is always acquired towards others and their charity perfect and exemplary.

The qualities of their life on earth have been converted into virtues, applying them to perfection is obvious to them. The virtues of their human nature remain their characteristic but they exercise all the virtues, none are lacking. The virtue of goodness, for example, appeals for its application to the virtue of ease and, therefore, it is light, real and discreet. When a Saint needs help in carrying out a responsibility, all others are available to support and encourage him. If he is responsible and autonomous, he will run to someone else if they need him. This is how no Saint is overwhelmed by an important task and no one abandons what he has undertaken either.

In Heaven, the dwelling place of God, praise is permanent, it is desired by all the children of God who admire, contemplate and participate in His Action. The Saints participate in the work of divine creation as do the angels, who have different and very specific functions.

Angels are the messengers of God such as the Archangel Saint Gabriel, responsible for announcing to the Most Holy Virgin Mary the coming of the Messiah; or the Archangel Saint Raphael, responsible for healing and leading the children of God. This is how he led Tobias and many others whose stories are not told. The Archangel Saint Michael has a very particular role of personal defense of His divine Majesty. It appeared as part of Mont Saint-Michel and in Italy at Mont Gargano. He most often chooses heights because he is the defender of His Divine Majesty, God, whose greatness and
sovereignty are indisputable.

Machine Translated by Google

Other angels are defenders, propagators, or receivers, all of whom have a God-given role in their state. This is how an angel will be that of recollection, another of expression, another of exhortation… Each angel has as its own nature a divine virtue, it is by this that he lives, c is he.

Lucifer had received the virtue of creativity; when he had to recognize that this virtue came to him from God and not from himself, he rebelled; God did not take his personality away from him, but He took him away from Himself. This is how Lucifer wanted to take possession of the goods of which he said he was the author when he had only been the executor, certainly qualified, but not the creator. He had participated as an executor in the creation of the earth and he was extremely proud of his achievement. It was beautiful, rich and lush, living beings seemed so happy there that he appropriated it as master and lord.

God, who had entrusted him with this realization since He had given him the quality, reserved the creation of Adam and Eve in their grace and dignity. When Lucifer realized that human nature had to carry within it the divine Word and that there would not be his part, because this work was divine and no longer only human, he was touched in his very nature, creativity; as much out of spite as out of pride, he resolved to no longer participate in the divine work and suspended his creativity. He then issued his “Non Serviam[1] ! » and the Archangel Saint Michael defended the honor of God by driving him out of His presence. The fight that took place in the invisible world was terrible and cruel; the angels and those who became demons following their revolted leader being eternal, there were mystical wounds and eternal incompatibilities. Saint Michael, leader of the angelic cohort won his case and Lucifer and his band were eternally rejected from the divine Abode.

It is thus that, embittered, revolted and perpetually hateful, Lucifer and his demons coming from all the choirs of angels, composed their territory in the underworld; but this so abominable place was inhospitable even for them and they preferred to haunt the so beautiful and so balanced places of the earth. They caused the fall of humanity and, with it, that of the entire surface of the globe.

God left him only a controlled sovereignty and this is how evil is used for the sanctification of the saints and the downfall of those who do not want God. The name of the demon that Jesus Christ calls “Prince of this world” is his sovereignty over all those who follow him

Machine Translated by Google

by killing, lying, corrupting, stealing and fornicating. These great sins draw those who commit them to hell, but draw those who forgive to heaven.

Jesus Christ set an example of this on the cross by asking forgiveness from His Father for those who had mistreated and crucified Him, saying: Father, forgive them, they do not know what they are doing.
Some did not know it, others a little, but God, the only Judge of hearts and actions, would sort things out.

This is how the earth fell under the yoke of demons and will remain there until the end of the world.
Hell will close in on bad angels and bad souls and God will know them no more.
They will be forgotten, for eternity, that is to say without end or outcome.

My children, do not follow what seems to you to be easy. This is a trap because you were born with original sin, the blemish of Adam and Eve's fault, and everything that comes easily to you is a lure. If you love to work, do it for the glory of God, not for personal pleasure.
If you love food, take it for sustenance, not for the lure of gluttony.
If you are attracted to women or to men depending on whether you are a man or a woman, get married and take responsibility for starting a family whose children you will raise as devout and educated Catholics. If you like this or that, always ask yourself if it is to honor God or for your personal satisfaction. If you are poor, do not envy the rich, and if you are rich, help the poor because you are all the creatures and loved ones of God.

My children, I am God, Father Son and Holy Spirit, the Most Holy Trinity, and I await you all in Heaven after your passage on earth. Come to Me and know that I exist, I look at you and you
hold on.

Machine Translated by Google

Guardian Angel

January 30, 2021- Saturday

As for the soul, the theologians following Saint Thomas Aquinas have a certainty and yet the soul, creation of God, is well known only to Himself. Men began to know the human body when they were able to see it inside, when they were able to dissect bodies, study them and understand them. They cannot dissect the soul, they cannot see it in another man, nor study it in a physical way since it is immaterial. It is natural because God created it to live in time and in a material body, it animates it while being distinct from it.

A body has its life, a soul has its life, a spirit has its life, but each is useful to the other; and when the death of the body separates them, the soul is liberated and it continues its life, the spirit continues its life.

The guardian angel, as I have already said, is the spirit of the body and the soul, the soul needs the body to assert itself, to sanctify itself, to grow, to mature and to obtain at the end of its maturity eternal life. The soul which refuses God damns itself, the soul which accepts God, which devotes itself to Him and puts itself at His service as He wishes, that is to say according to its condition, this soul is helped by its angel guardian who influences it, the needle and the guide. This is how the angel, pure spirit, is the spur of the soul which bends to its impulses, to the ideas that it inspires, to the attraction of the good that it communicates to it. The guardian angel does not leave her, he is in the soul and she lives through him, it is through him that she can know God, it is through him that she accesses what is beyond the physical world.

Jesus Christ had His Spirit in Him, which was God, and God told Him, at His prayer, all that He should do, all that He should know, and all that was expected of Him. Being the Second Person of the Most Holy Trinity, He took on human nature but He existed as He always was, even before He became incarnate. In Heaven, He has always been the Lord Jesus Christ without beginning or end and, on earth, He took flesh from the Most Holy Virgin Mary. His guardian angel was God Himself and as, unlike any other human being, He existed before His Incarnation, He knew everything, commanded everything; as a man on earth, He prayed to preserve His divine unity, to respect His divine Word, to remain faithful in everything to His Father who is in Heaven and to the Holy Trinity to whom He was intimately united since He was part of it .

Machine Translated by Google

The angel is a pure spirit but he is created; God is an uncreated Pure Spirit. God communicated His life to the angels, who each received a divine virtue which is their life, their personality. No angel is like another angel just as no man is like another man. And all men have been given souls and bodies to care for throughout their ascent to eternal life. They then become such and such a saint, having acquired by their

holiness access to the Abode of God.

The angel who has been cowardly abandoned by a depraved man, leaves him at the end of his earthly life because the soul is then condemned and its continuity happens without him, in the abyss of demons and incorrigible vices. The angel then takes charge of another life, body and soul, and will bind herself to her eternally if she accepts God's Plan for her and gains access to Eternal Life.

The horror of damnation is accentuated by the loss of the spirit which was that of the soul before it was damned and which it has lost. Having lost the virtue of God which was one's own, one's personality, is a terrible loss for the fallen soul, which is no longer itself, which is abandoned without any more hope or love. The abandonment of the guardian angel is one of the great trials of the soul in hell, because he was her and he is no longer with her. He was the link by which she could or could have known God, but this link is broken and she is drawn towards the endless depths of the Abyss.

The bond of the spirit is to the soul what a mother is to her newborn: she is everything to him, she brings him his nourishment, his warmth, his consolation, his comfort, his cozy place. The angel is everything for the soul, he gives it its nobility, its greatness, the virtues and his own in particular, and when she appears before God at the moment of his particular judgment, he is with her.

He lets her go to Purgatory, but he doesn't leave her. He is less visible to her, as he was not visible, with some exceptions, to her on earth, but he brings her hope and all the qualities to acquire during this time of penance and reparation. He is his spirit and he remains so.

Machine Translated by Google

THE SKY - 2020

Heaven, the Abode of God

May 15, 2020 - Friday

My Eternity is the place of My Presence, of My Love, of all the things that I, God, love and cannot resist sharing. Eternity is the place of the divine Abode, the place of My family, the one I had on earth and the one extended to all My elect. The divine abode is reserved for the human family, My brothers and My sisters of the earth, My younger ones. I love them and desire them near Me. I reserve them for Myself and if they come from purgatory, they will be introduced into the celestial abode after their ascension through paradise[1].

Paradise is the place where I introduced Saint Paul before his apostolate. He was deeply impressed and he was right. Heaven is a place of delight of which earth is only a pale copy.
The trees and the vegetation are there like jewels, and everything that appears as an ornament of the earth is there, but with an infinity of more beautiful colors, more beautiful horizons. Paradise is the sweetness and beauty of Eden, but even grander.

Paradise is a place which welcomes souls as they leave purgatory and those who, well washed and purified of their faults, leave the earth in a state of grace and in the odor of holiness. Paradise is the entrance to the eternal Kingdom of God, which manifests itself to all its inhabitants as the King to his subjects. It is like the earthly paradise before the fall and decline of Adam and Eve, but not on earth: in eternity.

Paradise is the place in which souls, in the company of their God, experience their virtues, increase them, become charged with higher energies. This term is inaccurate but the language of men is poor. Energy is the divine dynamic, it is Its vitality, Its strength, Its creativity. Divine Energy is little understood on earth because men do not sufficiently seek the many virtues of their God. They stop at the classic virtues, but God has so much energy, strength, vitality, well-directed ardor, that the souls of paradise are vitalized in this

Machine Translated by Google

contemplation.

Heaven, the Abode of God in His intimacy, is in the height of this delicious paradise. The saints are there, resurrected and rejoicing in their closeness to the Holy of Holies. Yes, Heaven is the real abode of God, it is there that the saints rejoice and they know the Lord as their Superior but also as their ever-present Friend. The richness of divine closeness in Heaven can be compared to that of the apostles with Jesus Christ during His life on earth. They were with Him, close to Him, confidants and at the same time taught, although in Heaven the teaching is quite different. In Heaven, knowledge is a virtue and God dispenses it to His saints without hindrance or parsimony.

To be in the Holy of Holies with God, in His Heaven, is an immense glory and the true saints, considered and recognized as such on earth, are part of this small circle. There are also those who lived holy on earth without being part of the examples venerated by men on earth, but whose virtues, despite a less displayed notoriety, were not less. The saints in Heaven are in eternity in the highest degree and, like Saint Joseph or Saint Peter, or other saints of great value, they enjoy a promiscuity with the Most Holy Trinity unlike any other.

Being with the Most Holy Trinity, in Her and near Her at all times, is an exceptional richness. These saints are so close to God that their appearance has made them resemble and almost similar to the Elder Brother, Jesus Christ. They adore their Lord and Master, Father and Brother all at once; their adoration and collaboration with the divine Plan for all things is real and very effective. They sometimes decide their own activities themselves, they have the power and the divine fire within them, their submission to the divine will is total.

I now give you precious words: I am their Master, their God, their Father and their Brother, and everything they do, they do as if I were doing it myself. They are My sons, My first collaborators; their competence is acquired for them for eternity. Their prayers are those of eldest sons and their collaboration, that of their glory received from God, excels in everything.

Yes, Heaven is My Home, paradise is that of My chosen ones and purgatory is the place of preparation before being able to contemplate the Master of all things. Each place has its reason for being and

Machine Translated by Google

it is towards Heaven that the two previous ones converge.

After the general Resurrection, purgatory will have accomplished its work and will no longer be. Heaven will also have fulfilled his office and there will remain only the Heaven in which God will rejoice to be in the midst of His own for endless eternity.

[1] Paradise, heaven: see also “God and men”, Editions Résiac, page 60.

Machine Translated by Google

The Resurrection of the Bodies

September 3, 2020 - Thursday

It is in the Abode of God, at its entrance, that the resurrection of the body occurs, and this moment on earth takes place during the last Judgment. The times of the earth are linked to the temporal while, in eternity, this time is no more. This is why the Most Holy Virgin Mary is compared to Wisdom (Epistle of the Mass of the Immaculate Conception, Pr 8, 22-36), who delights in God from all eternity, because in eternity My Mother is perpetual, as I am and as all My children who reach Heaven are and will be, without beginning or end.

They will participate in My divinity as co-heirs with the Son of God and, therefore, they will also participate in My Eternity. Coming from the earth, from the limit of all that is time, they will reach Eternity in the absence of any limit. The end of the world and the resurrection

general will close the time of the world, the bodies will resuscitate and will enter Eternity, and this world will be no more. Eternity does not depend on the finite world, but draws from it the bodies and souls, which enter resuscitated into Eternity; and Eternity receives them perpetually.

This is how the saints in Heaven, like the Most Holy Virgin Mary, no longer belong to the earth they left, they put on their glorious body upon their entry into Heaven, from where they have access to all the times of the earth and, therefore, both before the creation of the world and after the general resurrection. The miracle of the Assumption is that of the resurrection of the Most Holy Virgin in anticipation of other human creatures. It's a miracle for the earth

but not in Eternity where she is Mother of God eternally. The saints are the brothers of Jesus

Christ eternally but their time of resurrection on earth is that chosen by God; usually it is at the time of the general resurrection at the end of the world.

The earth is in time which will end, Eternity is outside of time, it neither begins nor ends.

This is how Jesus Christ in Heaven is praised, adored and blessed by the whole celestial court of which the souls who live on earth, have lived and will live there belong. But these have to pass through the test of time, in which they play their eternity.

Machine Translated by Google

The book of life

September 6, 2020 - Saturday

Yes, the Resurrection of the dead is in the time of the earth which it extraordinarily closes. The creation of the world was made in ignorance of future humanity, but the Resurrection at the end of the world will be done in the splendor and incontestable Sovereignty of the King of Heaven.

Men will physically enter into the Eternity of God and all the saints, and their names will be written for Eternity in the book of life. This book of life is eternal like everything that applies to God, and the elect in Heaven have access to it as a summary of their eligibility to be part of the saints. This book of life is also the mark of the divine imprint on each of them, it is their panegyric made by God like that of a conscientious and precise scribe.

Everything is to the glory of divine goodness in this book, the graces granted, the graces accepted by the creature, its hesitations, its falls and its rises, and everything is for its glory too: that of the creature who has triumphed over pitfalls of the demon that was rejected and foiled.

This book is a gift from God for each of the elect because, although their memory can no longer fail them, it is like their decoration or their medal forever engraved on their clothing. This book of life is often consulted by the saints, it helps them in their celestial tasks and its usefulness, willed by God in His great creative and paternal love, is precious to them.

Machine Translated by Google

Welcome in Heaven

November 3, 2020 - Tuesday

I am the Most High, the Almighty, the One who loves, who loves so much that He gives himself and sacrifices himself. The Love of God is a divine Love, which means that in addition to being that of God, it is infinite and always active. Infinite Love is unimaginable for a human creature. This means incomparable depth, incomparable richness, incomparable dedication. When God loves, He gives Himself and not only in affection but in totality: the entirety of His Person until he is nothing more than a deceased person who has kept nothing for Himself.

In the tomb, Our Lord Jesus Christ had kept nothing for Himself, He had annihilated Himself and His remains were defiled. He rose again because His Person was divine and He was not to dwell in His tomb. He rose again because God is Life, He who gives life, He who transfigures it, He who deifies it. The saints who followed Him in humility, devotion and obedience, will follow Him in His Resurrection. God regenerates, God redeems, God develops. The saints knew the Passion of Jesus Christ to whom they made themselves similar and, like Him, God will resurrect them, regenerate them and give them His divine Life, His eternal Life.

When a saint dies, men recognize him as such: he is an example, those who admire him pray to him and he intercedes for them. The saint who leaves the earth is happy to enter the heavenly homeland, he is happy to leave the earth because he had put all his hope in God.
The time has come for him to achieve the goal of his life and it is an extraordinary joy for the whole heavenly court to welcome this new arrival.

The saints, the elect are joyful and the Most Holy Mother of God welcomes the new arrival.
Like him, she had been celebrated on her triumphal entry into Heaven, and the assembly of the saints had honored her. She took her place as Mother of God in the divine Abode and all venerated and honored her as Mother of Jesus Christ and their own Mother from that fervent moment when the departing Son gave His Mother to His remaining brothers.

The Mother of God was charmed by the extraordinary welcome given to her by the Father, the Son and the

Machine Translated by Google

Holy Spirit. The saints and the elect were extraordinarily touched. God honored His Immaculate Mother, His beloved Daughter and His virginal Spouse, and this triple status was due to Him. The Queen of Heaven then received the homage of all the angels, who bowed their knees before their Queen; and the Virgin Mary began to smile graciously when the archangel Gabriel came to prostrate himself before the Mother of his Lord. She remembered his greeting, entering the humble house of Nazareth, and she said to him: “Gabriel, thank you! The archangel smiled at her but said nothing.

God who was present at this celestial celebration then said: “Mary, you are the Queen of Heaven and earth. May all created beings prostrate themselves before you as before their Sovereign and may this title be yours for eternity. He then enveloped the Queen of All in a halo of light and wherever she goes, since that solemn moment, she is preceded, accompanied and followed by an exceptional light which belongs only to her.

Angels and saints are alike clothed in light but none surpasses in brightness
that very superior of the Queen of Heaven and earth.

Machine Translated by Google

PURGATORY - 2020

Purgatory

March 5, 2020 - Thursday

The creation of the world was a magnificent epic, that of God invisible but perfectly present. He thought everything, He expressed everything and then, He determined everything. Did He do it in several stages or did He do it in a single creative act, that is His own. Men won't know. Man is asked to become His adopted child, His favorite child and knowledge of God's Plan will only be granted to him in divine Life, at the end of his earthly life and after his purification in purgatory.

Purification in Purgatory is a great grace of the Mercy of God, it was not initially foreseen since the man and the woman, created in the state of grace, had to enter holy and perfect in Heaven after their passage on Earth.

The creation of Purgatory was the work of God with the collaboration of the angels who remained faithful and, since this creation was carried out in the spiritual order, Lucifer had no part in it. It is a place beyond the reach of the demonic species and whose influence there is only that which it has had on men on earth. Their defects must be repaired there, but the souls in Purgatory, although often having difficulty healing, no longer suffer from temptations. The ills from which they suffer are their bad habits to be repaired and, as one climbs a mountain, the effort is linked to the strength of the slope and the height of the mountain to be crossed.

Souls in Purgatory are like men picking themselves up, walking and
to arrive after a long or longer journey.

So it is with the souls who are there. They praise God for His great mercy to their
regard and they pray for the men of the Earth because they are not there to pray for themselves. They are only there to repair and to be purified. They become generous, they pray for the people of the Earth and obtain many graces for them.

Machine Translated by Google

HELL - 2020

Eternal Hell, diabolical lair

March 21, 2020 - Saturday

When a soul is in good spirits and it leaves the earth, whatever its faults, it is the dispositions of its soul which direct the direction it takes in the other life, the only life which is worthwhile. A soul that has sinned a lot is a soul in great danger of being lost, but it is its good or bad disposition that will direct it to the place it chooses.

Hell is so dreadful that those who go there respond with denial to all the proposals made to them. They are caught up in the demons and they can no longer get rid of them. It is their choice, it is their desire, but this desire is rather the hatred of all that could extract them from it. And yet, there are many of these men and women who respond negatively to divine Love. There are many who refuse to bow before the Holy of Holies and prepare for themselves a disastrous eternal future.

Hell is well filled, and it is so vast that the number does not count. The souls there are never tired of hating each other, of vomiting, of gutting each other. This place was created by the demon himself because, leaving the heavens, he found himself a lair as his angelic nature allowed him to create one and, just as an abject being confines himself in a cave tenebrous, thus the demon fashioned himself a shelter in the abyss into which he had ejected himself.

Hell was built in eternity, the angelic nature itself being created for eternity.
Hell is eternal and so are the demons and souls therein.

I am the Lord and I tell you a reality. Hell is eternal, it will not end, demons and

Machine Translated by Google

damned souls will be there for eternity and nothing and no one will be able to help them. They will be desperate and full of bitterness, hatred and horror, but such is the fate of those who will not be united with God, the Saints and the elect. Hell will be their prison, a walled and permanent dungeon, the horror of torture and hatred multiplied.

It is difficult to state and write this tenebrous state. I will talk about it again because it is necessary for men to be aware of this sinful state in which they were born, due to original sin, and from which only the sacraments given by God to the world wash and purify them.
These sacraments are a necessity for souls and even for the body, because the body, the soul and the spirit are all one, they are the person.

The souls who go to hell lose their spirit because their angel abandons them upon their bodily death and the demons immediately seize them. This is why it is so necessary to pray at the bedside of the dying so that the prayers protect them at this time when the demons are on the lookout. It is thus that Jesus Christ Himself fought this horde which awaited His death on the cross, since He bore on Himself all the sins of men and that, in this agony, He was the bearer of ignominy to His highest degree.

I am the Redeemer, and at My death on the cross, the Most Holy Trinity departed from My Humanity. I was like the souls who condemn themselves, and their Guardian Angel leaves
at the time of their shameful death.

I died taking upon Myself all the sins of the world; the demons attacked Me as well as all those who belonged to them and, because this sinful weight that I carried was heavy and heavy, many demons positioned themselves waiting to seize Me and take Me away.

Then took place the spiritual battle which was My last test and I won it by escaping from their grip and their clutches. I then fully entered the invisible world and left
in Limbo where the saints and the elect of the Old Testament awaited Me. Then I came back
My body and resurrected it, and you know the rest.

Machine Translated by Google

Don't be snatched up by the demon

May 30, 2020 - Saturday

May My Name be blessed and My Kingdom come. Yes, he will come and I will not delay. Hallowed be My Name, yes, that is the most important thing! Sanctify My Name, worship the Son of God, Jesus Christ, God Himself who came to earth and reigns over His own and over all things.

My Kingdom is a reign of love, peace, harmony and actions of praise. I love my Children, those who line up in My army, My militia. I will be their Leader, and even their Warlord as I am Peace. War is necessary against the evil souls that proliferate in this time of decay and materialism.

I am the Warlord, come My children, fight by My side. Send the demon of evil back to hell, where he is at home, there is no other place for him.

I want to tell you about hell, My children. It is important for you to understand this terrible and destructive place. The souls who go there are extremely numerous. It's a real drama! There are so many of them and, at the same time, most of them didn't believe it or didn't even know it. Their ignorance is a fact but, contrary to what many imagine, it is not by not believing in it or by not knowing it that one escapes it.

When you venture into quicksand, you do not know it, but if you have entered it, you only escape if a living being outside pulls you out. So it is with hell. It swallows you and you cannot escape.

The demon is on earth in many visible or invisible forms. He spies on you, he stalks you, he monopolizes you and you suspect nothing. You steal, you lie, you get angry, you have bad fun, you say swear words or even you are simply unpleasant or rude. That is enough for the demon; it holds you. He is with you, he remains anonymous, but he does not leave you alone. He lays traps for you and he sneers at each fall.

Machine Translated by Google

My children, when the devil holds you, he does so through your bad habits, through disordered desires, through what seems to you a pleasant imperative but of the order of habitual faults.
There are seven faults, called deadly sins, because they are important: pride, avarice, envy, anger, impurity, gluttony and laziness. All men have a part of one or another of these faults in them, and it is they, one or the other of them, that lead you to hell. The demon incites them, excites them in yourselves, that is to say in your soul, and these disturbances lead you to hell.

What is hell? It is a place, a state and a prison from which it is impossible to escape.
All the souls there hate each other and fight. They fight among themselves, they scratch, they bite, they devour and tear each other without ever being able to kill the soul which is eternal. Eternity without divine life is the worst thing imaginable. It is a burning or/and freezing abyss, the temperature is always extreme in one direction or the other, there is no comfortable atmosphere, everything there is revolting, relentless and diabolical. There is no friendship, no relaxation, no resources. Everything there is foul, pestilential, disgusting. Everything there is unimical, resentful and perverse. The low blows are constant, the perennial enmities, the continual pains. The bodies are carnally decaying, scarred and unimaginably unrecognizable. You no longer recognize yourselves and you hate yourselves almost more than you hate your companions; for you are all in the same flood of disgust, detestation and repulsion.

My children, choose eternal life in the happiness of God and not in the infamy of Satan and his henchmen. Hell is a place to be avoided more than any other destination. Be sure that I, Jesus Christ, want you in My Heaven, where everything will be beautiful, friendly and extraordinarily
beneficial.

Come My Children, come to the church and ask for My peace, the peace that the world cannot and does not want not give you. May My grace and peace be with you.

Machine Translated by Google

State of Souls in Hell

November 13, 2020 - Friday

I am the Love of creation, I made everything out of Love, I shaped everything out of Love, I endured everything out of Love. It was Love that was to lead and guide the world but, through the kidnapping of Lucifer, it was hatred that covered the universe. Hate rules the world, men love those who are similar to them but they reject those they do not know. They associate with those who bring them what they believe to be good, but most of the time, it is rather their interest which guides them and not love. When interest is gone, there is often no love or companionship. There is nothing left but indifference which is a border on the side of hatred.

Hate is a feeling that leads to homicide, but Satan is the homicide par excellence, the one who will be until the end of the world and he is active in killing as much and as often as he can. He is the unconditional enemy of God and whatever he can do to attack Him, he strives and strives for it.
It is the demon who is the aggressor, he is the implacable enemy of the Most Holy Trinity and he approaches everything that is accessible to him in order to harm it. He is permanent destruction, inexhaustible revolt, the power of darkness and everything he touches is despoiled.

When an angel manifests, his power is unsettling, when a demon manifests, his power is frightening. The Blessed Virgin Mary was troubled by the appearance of the Archangel Gabriel, but the saints who were attacked by the demon, like the holy Curé of Ars, could only defend themselves with the help and grace of God. The holy Curé of Ars called it the grapple, which means an instrument equipped with hooks, which clearly identifies the harasser, the vindictive, the quarrelsome.
When a soul falls into his net, he becomes its murderer, its skinner, its executioner, the one who never ceases to torture and terrify.

This is how the unfortunately numerous souls who go to hell will be eternally under its vengeful, detestable and profoundly unspeakable domination. Souls who have fallen under the domination of demons blame themselves with despair for having given in to their temptations, their suggestions, their lies. This is the end of ends for them, and they will never again know

Machine Translated by Google

happiness, calm, love and peace. They will be, as far as the eye can see and years old, always desperate, always hunted down, always stupid, always flouted. They will in turn attack and their misfortune will find no consolation, no understanding. They will also hate, they will hate, they will vociferate and they will howl, but no one will help them, forever. They will burn in excessively unbearable flames, they will never help each other, they will no longer love and they will be totally forgotten. In their execrable torment, they will remember that they could have loved God and this inextinguishable remorse will devastate them because there is no longer any return possible. They themselves would run away if, by no means impossible, a return was offered to them. But no, they wouldn't want to, but the remorse of having done so in the past will never leave them. Fury, shame, vengeance, imprecation and terror do not leave them, they are defeated, horrible, stinking and unrecognizable with ugliness and pestilence; they have become demons among demons, they hate them all, hating themselves

Also.

Such is the sad, the abominable hellish state and, unfortunately, the souls who go there are extremely numerous. They go there on their own and they hate God. What to do for them? Unfortunately, nothing, their fate is sealed, they sink into the hell of oblivion, non-memory, eternal death.

Machine Translated by Google

Judas Iscariot

December 16, 2020 - Wednesday

The Lord Jesus Christ was always gentle with His own, He explained to them, He was patient, calm, and His presence was an extraordinary experience for them. They were the companions of the Messiah! They, one sinner or another, who had no idea that they would one day become the companions, the close friends of God incarnate! It was so incredible, the earth had so many human beings on its surface, and it was they, the twelve and the other disciples who were in charge of accompanying Him, of being His witnesses. What honor, what dignity, what a gift!

And yet Judas betrayed Him because he was envious, because he was disappointed, because he thought he would be glorious, yet Jesus Christ taught humility. He didn't want the cross for himself, he didn't want to step aside, he couldn't resist the urge to be admired, to be seen as close to the King of Israel.

He had joined the apostles, at his request, when he realized that Jesus Christ was remarkable and that He was God's Anointed. He understood it quickly and he hoped to derive personal fruits from it, whereas Jesus Christ was not looking for it either for Himself or for His apostles. He committed himself to Jesus and he was often made impatient by His great goodness, by His association with the poor, sinners and lepers when, in his opinion, it was not with them that it was necessary to make known. He wanted Jesus to be closer than He was to the Pharisees, the doctors of the law, the leaders of this world, yet Jesus did not seem to seek their company for their friendship, only to teach them a lesson!

He reproached himself for this way of doing things, and yet he saw clearly that the crowd which followed Jesus and who admired Him was more and more numerous. She was captivated by Him, by His teaching so luminous and even new, by its simplicity, its explanations so clear and apparently so right, its novelty and its goodness compared to the teaching of the time; she always wanted more and wherever He went, she followed Him as much as she could.

Machine Translated by Google

Judas took umbrage at this, this admiration irritated him so much that he often stood apart. He slipped away instead of staying with the other apostles, but since he was not really their friend, they were not looking for him, neither for himself nor for his friendship. He took care of the material issues of the group and this allowed him to step aside and take initiatives. This is how Jesus thanked him for his attentions and how the apostles were also grateful to him.

He thus hoped to accede little by little to a role of choice when Jesus would become the temporal King of Israel, but the day came when he knew that this was not the intention of the Lord, and that it never would be. It was out of disappointment that he delivered Jesus Christ to the Jewish authorities, he thought that the Lord was in error and that He was missing out on every opportunity to become King.

When Palm Sunday came, he was happy but disappointed by the fact that the Lord was riding on a donkey: it was ridiculous, it had no presence, and yet the Lord wanted it that way.
The donkey represented innocence, purity, no one having yet ridden it, and sincerity. Indeed, the first presence is God before any other being, and no one had yet ridden this donkey. He was untouched by human authority, and Jesus Himself was immaculate and superior to all human authority. He needed a mount as virgin and innocent as He Himself was.

Judas disappointed understood that day that Jesus Christ would not be a King as he imagined and that he would wait in vain for his place as close to the King of Israel. It was on this disappointment that he went to confer with the high priests and the chiefs of the guards on the means of delivering him (Lk 22, 4). At the same time, he gave himself up to Satan who was also looking for the moment to harm the Son of man.

Satan entered him and the rest is known. Judas betrayed his Master and Lord but, too proud to repent, he went to hang himself when the reality of Jesus' death dawned on him. This is how the villain who commits a crime is often frightened after his crime, but he remains silent rather than accusing himself of it and regretting it. Repentance is the fruit of humility, remorse is a reproach of conscience which does not result in the humility of repentance.

Judas left earthly life by killing himself and Jesus Himself said of him: it would have been better for him if he had not been born. Birth is a gift of life and Judas led her to

Machine Translated by Google

death, the death of the body and the death of the soul. Satan had entered into him and Judas did not cast him out. Such is the fate of many other men who do not care to reject Satan who has entered into them and who, guarding him, depart with him into the abyss of eternal death.

May this narration be fruitful to you and show you that earthly greatness is often harmful to the soul when it is sought for itself and not for the glory of God.

Machine Translated by Google

THE FUTURE - 2020

The countdown has begun

July 31, 2020 - Friday

When God created the world and the earth, and the stars, and the whole universe, He did so because He wanted to do beautiful things, beautiful achievements. Life is an even more beautiful achievement, and it had to be given an environment. This environment had to have the characteristics necessary to support and then sustain life and it was thus that He created planets which, too, had to have their environment.

A moon is needed to cause aspiration and ebb, the sun is needed to give light, and when it is set, the stars preside over the night. Then He makes an atmosphere, a well-calculated race around the sun, also very regular, and then the whole galaxy in which the sun is located, its many planets, moons and satellites. This galaxy, in turn, has its environment, and there are many other galaxies.

All have their reason for being, all have life within them because God is LIFE and He gives it in abundance.

The galaxies are themselves in an environment that constitutes the whole universe, which is also in an environment that only God knows. The infinitely large is the divine work in the same way as the infinitely small that microscopes have not yet finished piercing. The infinitely small as the infinitely large are perfectly known to God, He masters each very small or very large element.

When God creates, He does so as an artist who already perceives his realization and, by putting it into

Machine Translated by Google

forms, he adapts and develops it. It is more or less the fruit of his talent, because you have to add the elements necessary for its structure, like a painter uses a wooden or canvas support and colored paint, like a sculptor uses clay. or stone, like any other artist uses a raw material if he creates an object, or if he declaims he will have to learn his text, or even the writer who will use paper and what to write.

God alone is creator, artist and presenter, without needing support. He creates everything nothing, this everything being big or small, He sees everything, He organizes everything, He supervises everything and He loves.

This divine Love is the person of the Holy Spirit, He is in everything and for everything. God the Father is ONE with the Son, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit, and God ONE and TRINE gives to His work His mark and His blessing.

All life comes from Him, everything comes from Him, everything constituent, every element comes from Him, He did everything, thought everything, wanted everything: every grass, every star, every earthly atmosphere or any other element. He is the great artist, the very excellent artist of a masterful work in which man can be included in the category of the infinitely small in relation to the immensity of the universe.

Man is small and thinks he is important, he is small and thinks he is intelligent, he is small and thinks he is resolutely great. He is small compared to the immensity in which he evolves and yet Jesus Christ came on earth to become one of these men, He the great, the infinitely great God, Master and Creator of the universal immensity. He made himself small to save us from our pride, our conceit, our vanity, our stupidity and our impropriety. Yes, Jesus Christ was not afraid to take on a human body, but how great was His modest and

discreet.

No one, except a few, suspected His greatness, no one, except those to whom He made Himself known, imagined that the great, the Very Great, the Immense God was among them, and that He was simply teaching them, their preaching and telling them beautiful stories in the form of parables so that these poor spirits could understand Him.

Machine Translated by Google

And then, the proud hated Him because He was better than them, because the crowds were galvanized by Him and because they lost their authority over them. Crowds followed Him and this caused commotion in the city and in the countryside. The proud noticed that their influence over their followers was diminishing and they were very unhappy about it. No matter the words of this miracle worker, He bothered them and this craze had to be put an end to.

The proud decided to put Him to death and they did so, but God's beneficent influence on souls is the divine work and good men do not escape it. The Catholic religion spread despite the death on the Cross of the Great God who had humbly come to incarnate in human flesh and it must have spread to the whole earth if the proud - always this same fault - did not come periodically put their venom into the divine message.

This is how today, the Catholic religion is fought by other religions, by other ideologies, by other philosophies, by the demons also who remain at work in their destruction of the Plan of God , and by one of His great enemies, the devil Mammon. With his companions Satan, Lucifer, Beelzebub and so many others whose names only God knows, he colonizes with money the proud who think they are acting for themselves and for their ambition.

But no, they are colonized while they declare themselves free and believe they are working for this freedom. The freedom they work for is the slavery of their souls and that of the populations they enslave by monopolizing the entire money economy for their own ends.

Money is good if it is necessary and as long as it remains a servant, a means of exchange, but only that. If money becomes a goal, it rises to the level of the master and it becomes harmful. But today, money is in the hands of financiers who have made it their master and king.
Mammon is served by these financiers who work for him instead of running away from him, because Jesus Christ said: no one can serve two masters (…). You cannot serve God and Money (Mt 6:24).

This is how the coins will lose their value, because Mammon is a demon and no demon wants the good of his servants. On the contrary, he seeks domination and then the fall of those who have given themselves to him. Mammon hates his servants, he uses them to harm the

Machine Translated by Google

earth, to its inhabitants, and when this goal is achieved, it turns against those to whom it has given power, because he hates them and wants them to be destroyed too.

Therefore, when the next financial crash occurs globally, know that God's hour draws near and the proud will be stripped of their power.

God be blessed, because He governs, He reigns and He decides.

Machine Translated by Google

Lately

August 7, 2020 - Friday

I am the Most High God, the One to whom France belongs. France was returned to the very Christian King through Joan of Arc but with the apostasy of the French revolution which beheaded My servant the King of France and which later confiscated all the churches, by reserving the property while leaving its use to the Holy Catholic Church, she lost her title of eldest daughter of the Church.

In fact, she has lost this title since she no longer uses it and a title only exists in relation to her function. France, the eldest daughter of the Church, has died since she denied her fidelity to Christ Jesus and confiscated church property. France has been apostate since its regicide and it has confirmed this apostasy by its control over the property of the Catholic Church.

At present, the very nature of power is renegade because Catholicity is no longer represented within it and this same nature of power is used to prevent the return of France to its noble destiny, that of carrying souls towards their eternal happiness. .

Everything has been put in place to turn souls away from God, religion is mocked, held for nothing and left condescendingly to those who wish to be faithful to it. Religions are all treated the same although some are feared while others are despised. Islam is feared, the Jewish religion is respected not for its spirituality but for the men who compose it or who say they are part of it, and the Christian religion, Protestant and Catholic, is held for what we believe it is worth. : a web of superfluous beliefs but which have always existed and which are left more or less free in one's own backyard as long as the faithful are not cumbersome and allow themselves to be manipulated relatively easily.

This is how France is sinking more and more quickly in many areas: social, economic and dogmatic. The truths of the faith are no longer known by most of the inhabitants who live according to their material possibilities and allow themselves to be manipulated by their authorities.
The media are subject to governments which, themselves, are subject to other authorities,

Machine Translated by Google

which are not exempt from obedience governed by those who hold the reins of an even greater power. And above them, there is still a disastrous authority, that which governs the world from the original fault, the demon or Prince of lies.

The pyramid of authority remains: a Prince at his supreme height instead of Christ the King, Sovereign Priest and Creator of the universe. This Prince of lies and universal disaster delights in the destruction of God's Plan and believes himself to be winning because his elites are in place in the vast majority of key positions while the world is running to ruin.

Youth is perverted from an early age, the transmission of life is overused and murderous in its vital outcome, purity has become old-fashioned and stupid, the education of survivors of organized killing is non-existent because new parents are themselves neither educated nor aware of their spiritual responsibility towards their offspring.

The time of divine patience is coming to an end, the numerous plagues which will befall France and other countries will be the consequence of the ignorance of many and the nuisance of many others. The time for the consequences of a malignant and misguided policy has arrived and, just as embers stirred by the wind cause fires, so sins which cry vengeance to Heaven stir up the malignity of demons who spread their poison and first destroy the divine symbols.

This is how Notre-Dame de Paris was burned, this is how Saint-Pierre-et-Saint-Paul de Nantes was burned, this is how other places dedicated to the symbols of the Royalty of Christ-Jesus will be or have been reached first. yes, I will leave the devil at work since men no longer honor Me, I will not interfere until men bend their knees invoking My Name and My protection, as it is said in the Epistle to the Philippians: "God exalted Him and gave Him a name above every name, that all, in the name of Jesus, should kneel in the highest heaven, on earth and in hell, and let every tongue proclaim of Jesus Christ that He is Lord" (Phil 2:9-11).

We must therefore, and this is a truth of faith, kneel in the name of Jesus; and as long as France, which has lost faith in Jesus Christ and the knowledge of this faith, kneels deeply to this
NAME – and then it will be converted -, the tragedies will multiply and the demon will be the organizer.

Machine Translated by Google

Disasters are at your door, My children, you will be affected in your soul and in your body, and Heaven will seem deaf during the time decided by God for these punishments. The devil will rejoice and strive to destroy hope and charity, but My people must not
give in to these temptations.

May God protect you, My children, and just as I said: for the sake of the elect, they will be shortened those days (Mt 24, 22), so I say to you: I will take care of you, I will not leave you.

Machine Translated by Google

Have faith, perseverance and fervor

August 29, 2020 - Saturday

I love Mine. I love all My creatures, all of them, and especially those made in My image and likeness. They are My children through the sacrament of baptism but they are My creatures as long as they are not baptized.

There is a difference between a baptized man and one who is not. The difference is like that of someone in your family and someone who isn't. One is well known and the other little or not at all. The members of the same family help each other, support each other and get along, while they ignore or misunderstand those who do not frequent them. If they argue with each other, it's a fault that they must repair and if they don't, they dissociate themselves from their family ties.

So it is with God’s human family. Sin separates the souls from their Father, from their Brother, from the Holy Family and from the whole society of saints. The sinner, as long as he does not repent, has dissociated himself from his family, that of Heaven, and the fault must be repaired. When he repents and confesses his faults in the sacrament of confession, of penance, he rediscovers his family bond with God and all his celestial family rejoices.

It is important to maintain the love of your family because in times of scarcity, they are often your only help and they can welcome you when all other doors are closed.
So it is with God: He welcomes the repentant sinner into His home; on earth it is the building dedicated to Him, the parish church or any other chapel, basilica or cathedral. This is His home on earth and they are many, scattered over the whole face of the earth. In some countries they are more numerous than in others, but the time has come when the Catholic religion has been preached throughout the world.

The world has received the teaching of Jesus Christ, God and King of nations, and the time has come for preaching to be spread and communicated. All nations received it and what did they do with it? They are losing the precepts of Jesus Christ, they are denying them, fighting them and even massacring the faithful of My family.

Machine Translated by Google

So is it in Africa and in certain countries more particularly, so is it in Asia, in certain countries more particularly, so is it in Europe where peoples are losing fidelity and truth, in North America in the South, where Catholicism is being nibbled and swallowed by heresies and rejections of the truth. And then finally Oceania which does not take a different path. The whole world is on the side of the enemies of God and this is inadmissible to Him! He cannot allow it, it is His family, and the Head of the family cannot allow His enemy to attack His own.

The time has therefore come to rise up and cut him down as He has already cut him down on the tree of the Cross. The death of Jesus Christ, Son of God and God Himself, caused darkness to fall on the earth and all nature fell silent when the Son of God breathed His last. Stunned nature has stood still and will stand still when the holy Catholic Church in her Hierarchy falls apart. The holy Catholic Church, Mother of the Catholic faithful and of those who love and respect her, will be reviled in these times to come and she will bend under the weight of her

cross.

She will not resist the pressure of the villainy which will rise before her and she will bend and dismember herself just as her Spouse was immolated on the Cross. The priests will run for those whose faith is weakened and the others, who still believe, will be for many lonely and without faithful; these will be abandoned and will hide or lie to themselves, thinking that the Catholic faith has had its day and that it has become obsolete.

This time is near, My dear children, much closer than you imagine.
Be firm in the practice of faith, be fervent, be lucid and be believers. Your Master and Lord, Jesus Christ, will support you and do not believe that you will be stronger than Him. Where He went, His brethren will go also, if He was condemned, so can you.

I am Jesus Christ, My help is within your reach, ask for it, beg Him to grant it to you
and He will not turn away.

I speak to you through My pencil and My Word is true. It is consistent with the Gospels written by My four evangelists, it is consistent with Revelation, do not fear but persevere in prayer, faith, devotion.

Machine Translated by Google

The divine plan for the resurrection of the Church

September 27, 2020 - Sunday

I am God, very Loving but also perfect in all My virtues, in all My qualities and in everything, absolutely. The perfection of God includes Greatness, Majesty, Prudence, Gentleness, Tenderness, Mercy, Exceedance, Almighty, Kingship, Dignity, Assurance, Truth, Righteousness, Justice, Radiation and all the brilliance propelled into the universe.
I am the Universal, the Most High, the ever Loving.

I descended on earth at the right time, that of the fullness of times, and after Me this fullness continued. It continued until the end of the Middle Ages, which was the time of the splendor of cathedrals, where man did not count his time to honor, praise and adore God. Afterwards came the time of the Renaissance, an era which should rather have been called the 'beginning of decline'. This period was the prelude to the French Revolution of 1789 and following years, which rejected the Catholic religion, God and His ministers the priests. She saw the slow decomposition of Christianity and the attraction of new things. There were still good things before the real decline which is the apostasy of Christian peoples; there were Christian missions in all countries far from Europe: Africa, North and South America, Asia and Oceania. Asia was difficult to conquer but there were Christian strongholds here and there despite other violent or, worse, satanic religions. These religions will not convert because they have Satan as their Master and he will not let them leave him.

Satan is the spiritual and temporal murderer and, unlike God, Jesus Christ, God and Man, who offered Himself as a perfect sacrifice for the salvation of the world, he is a raptor, he needs blood of men for homage and it is never satisfied.

Satan has his religions within humanity and God has His, the only one, the religion that He founded Himself, the Catholic religion and those who have departed from it but who respect God and The still honor.

The Catholic religion is headed by the Representative of Jesus Christ, who is the successor of Peter,

Machine Translated by Google

the apostle and leader of the disciples of Jesus Christ, appointed by Him and who holds authority and preeminence over all men. This authority and this pre-eminence have been vested in him in order that he preserve the deposit of the Church, its sacraments, the divine teaching, that of Jesus Christ and not his own, and that he take care as pastor devotees from all over the world. Such is the eminent role of the pope, head of the faithful and of the Catholic Church, from his election to his death.

I said to My apostles: And I, I am with you always until the end of the world (Mt 28,20), and this sentence is Mine for all time. I am with My faithful until the end of the world and wherever they are. I will remain faithful to them and will not abandon them no matter what. If the earth should be turned upside down by the coming chastisements, I, Jesus Christ, will not abandon any of them. Yes, there will be martyrs, yes, there will be deaths, yes, there will be survivors, but I will be with them all and will not abandon them. Let them be certain of this and let them not abandon Me either.

"You are Peter and on this rock I will build My Church, and the gates of Hades (of evil, of sin, of death, of Sheol) will not stand against it" (Mt 16,18). I want to explain this sentence as I explained certain sentences to My apostles when they did not understand.

I have built My Church on a system of primacy of one, Peter and his successors, one after another, and when Hades, meaning sin, spiritual death, the would attack, it is she, the Church, who will win. This does not mean that the Church will always be safe from evil, no, it means that she will overcome. How many victories in the course of humanity have they taken place in extremis or after a time of defeat. Wars see combats, victories, defeats, so it is also, unfortunately, in the history of the Holy Catholic Church. She lost children through sects, heresies, schisms, and then today the Enemy entered her

ranks.

Saint Pope Pius X revealed at length its presence within the Church, and one of his encyclicals 'Pascendi Dominici Gregis[1]' analyzed and refuted the errors of current times. These errors were introduced into the teaching of the Church and since she officially included these errors in her doctrine, she lost the esteem of many faithful and their confidence. They are

Machine Translated by Google

many have left the boat and the apostasy of the nations has its source in the errors professed by the Magisterium of the Church. Through these errors, the Holy Catholic Church has experienced great defeats but it is I, Jesus Christ, who holds the helm and sails through the storm.

This storm will cease when My faithful pray to Me for it to cease but they must pray a lot because the Enemy is strong. I will leave My faithful in the storm as I left My apostles in the storm seeming to sleep – yes, My body was sleeping but My Soul and My Divinity were not sleeping – and it is because they shook Me that I Woke up. It is the same today. I will calm the storm in the Church when My faithful shake Me, and they must do so vigorously. The evil in the Church is great and for men of the Church to repent and convert, great punishments will be necessary. The priests will be persecuted, the faithful too, but God will restore all things when conversions are sincere and deep.

Be strong in the Catholic faith, be vigorous and persevering. I will give you the gift of strength and piety and you will win the battle against Hades. This I promised you but I did not promise you to be free from the struggle, nor did I tell you what the dimension of this struggle would be. Struggles, there have always been within the Church, struggles, victories and sometimes great damage such as Protestantism which carried away very many faithful in its wake and which still resists the truth.

Protestantism is a la carte Christianity and it is not a la carte love that I preached during My life on earth. I preached perfection in Love, totality in the gift of self, the realism of truth. The truth is not subjective, it has God as its object and not men.
They were created to know, love and serve God in this life; to see Him and possess Him eternally in Heaven. [Catholic] religion is an obligation because it leads to God, the Author of your life, but without it men are in great danger of being lost, of being taken by Hades.

The Catholic Church took the road of modernism, refuted and rejected by the holy Pope Pius She is deceitful because she mixes truth and error, she is also unfaithful because she has lost a large number of the sheep in her care. This loss of the faithful is due to its oscillations between the true and the false, and men lose faith because the clarity of the truth is no longer

Machine Translated by Google

expressed. These lost faithful represent a very large majority of Christian Europe and Christianity itself is divided between Catholics, Orthodox and Protestants themselves very divided among themselves.

Holy Church will overcome and I, Jesus Christ, affirm, I will lead her to victory; but, as in any battle, truth will have its martyrs and error its waste. It is through diligent prayer that the truth will overcome, it is through sacrifice and penance that the holy Catholic Church will be reborn.

I bless you, My children, be sober, be courageous, be fervent. Everything else will be up to you given in addition.

---

[1] September 8, 1907

Machine Translated by Google

The coming days

October 8, 2020 - Thursday

I am the Most Holy, the Most High, the Almighty. I will no longer tolerate My unborn children being slaughtered before they see the light of day. It is a heinous and perfectly reprehensible crime. Women who do not assume their nature as mothers are unworthy and degrading. Young women who do not assume their condition as future mothers are often less culpable than their elders, killer doctors and bad women advisers, as well as parliamentarians who believe in their role by enacting satanic laws.

Yes, it is My unconditional Enemy who is pushing them to destroy My creative work and he is odiously satisfied to be followed in his monstrous attacks. Yes, this parliament will be burned when the time of punishment comes, and it will come soon. The parliament will be burned because Notre-Dame de Paris was and it will be a just retribution.

The men and women who sit there are like killer wolves and nothing stops them in their repugnant decisions. The men and women who vote for these iniquitous laws dedicate their souls to hell where they will in turn burn infamously and terrifyingly. Abortors are
killers, they directly attack the 5th Commandment of God: "Murder and scandal will avoid, hatred and anger even".

In the past, the birth of a child out of wedlock was a scandal because morality opposed all unbridled intimate relationships and often this scandal could not be concealed by an abortion which remains the elimination of a living human being; the young woman was hidden as much as possible and the child was born into her mother's family.

Currently, unbridled morality is no longer scandalized by anything and the murder of small children, old people or even the sick is supposedly lawful and responsible. Cruelty has taken the place of compassion, wickedness has taken the place of understanding. Men no longer respect each other, they no longer love each other with charity and indulgence, they measure themselves against each other and quarrel in

Machine Translated by Google

their families, in their work, in their leisure time.

The children are no longer safe, neither the sick nor the old. The strong or those who believe themselves to be the masters, they decide, they reject and they reject, and if they themselves feel rejected, they cry out and take legal action. The world is crazy and this is how it is visible from the top of Heaven. Souls are damned in large numbers because they have not had recourse to God in their difficulties, they only use the weapons of the devil: beatings, attacks, complaints, lawsuits, denunciation , the accusation.

Catholic doctrine is not that and I desire to restore My laws on earth. My laws are those of the Ten Commandments of God and it does not take many pages to transcribe them. They are complete, nothing is missing. The Ten Commandments were given to Moses who lived in the 13th century BC and since then these Commandments have not changed. For 34 centuries[1] , these Commandments have been the stature of humanity, whether it is faithful to them or not. When men deviate from it, they are punished for it on earth by deportations, calamities or wars, or in eternity by joining Hades. When they are faithful to it, peace and prosperity are theirs and Heaven is promised and given to them.

Humanity, descendant of Adam and Eve, is deeply wounded by the sin of the first man and the first woman and thus calamities, wars, troubles continue to add up throughout of the human journey.

But God watches and He does not let iniquity occur without intervening. He intervenes through holy men, through periods of punishment, sacrifices, penance, through prophets, through Jesus Christ Himself, God and Man, through periods of Christian influence and finally, through an earth which will be renewed in the good, peace and Love of God.

My dear children, you are going to experience a time of renewal and this time will go through a period of purification. When a major cleaning is undertaken, we empty, sort, throw away or keep, the end result being refurbishment. This is how the earth will be made new, evil will be removed, good will be encouraged and religious order restored. This is how I will once again be the King of hearts, the King of Nations, the King of societies and of the entire earth.

Machine Translated by Google

Rejoice and do not be captured by bitterness in difficulties, be confident and pray that God will hear you in the storm, He will support you and give you eternal life at the end of your earthly journey.

The earth is Mine, it is My work and I will not let it be monopolized by My Enemy, the devil and the men who are enslaved to him.

May the Peace of God dwell in your hearts and do not doubt your Heavenly Father. that he bless you and He loves you.

---

[1] 13 centuries before Jesus Christ + 21 centuries after Him.

Machine Translated by Google

The war

October 10, 2020 - Saturday

I am the Most High, the One who resolves crises, thwarts them and ends them. Yes, when men cannot manage themselves, they go for the fracture and I alone can straighten it. My virtue of power, timeliness and realism surpasses creatures so high that it is easy for Me to put everything back together and regenerate everything.

I do it without the men realizing it, simply by calming things down, avoiding an increase in violence, calming people down in a natural way. It happens that revolutions should have ignited, but they calm down as by nature. This impression of 'naturalness' is My work because, if the tendency towards peace is never, ever, the work of Satan, the reverse on the other hand is also true: it is always, absolutely, the work of God.

Thus every good work is My assistance, every evil work the demonic work. Satan is almost unknown to men, they do not realize that he is the source of all disputes, of all confrontation. When bad news comes, it is unfortunately the work of Satan, the Prince of this world, who pulls the strings of malignity to add more and more.

When a dispute begins, man should immediately refer to Me in order to bring about good harmony and peace of hearts. Humility and good faith are the first means. Force should only be used in case of notorious resistance to the virtue of peace: this is called defensive warfare. This is just because a nation, for example, belongs to time, to the earth, it is not intended for anything other than human society on earth. The nation must protect its people and war, in the event of an attack, is legal, it is even necessary. She must not, however, compromise herself with Satan, who seeks evildoing and leads men to commit it.

In times of war, hatred is activated, revenge too and to avoid these excesses, it is necessary to keep in one's heart the love of one's neighbor provided that the virtue of prudence is always

Machine Translated by Google

exercised.

The virtue of prudence is a very great virtue, we must not stir up evil, we must not bring it into disrepute either. Prudence is the virtue that measures dangers at their true value and allows them to be defused. Wars allow heroism to be exercised, as do dangers, which is why God does not erase them from the earth. He leaves the tares on earth in order to train men in Christian struggle and victory; sometimes also to defeat, to exercise humility and submission to the human enemy. However submission to the demon is never acceptable, never permitted, never tolerated.

Submission to the human enemy is sometimes a requirement due to human circumstances that the virtue of prudence has deemed better than confrontation. The virtue of prudence is always good, the virtue of penance also. The virtue of submission stemming from the virtue of prudence brings in its wake penance but also strength because any work of Christian penance is a source of holiness and divine reward.

Christian strength is a source of courage and understanding. Understanding is necessary for indulgence and mercy. This is how God rewards Christian fights and wars despite the violence sometimes necessary or unduly exercised. War is always provoked by the devil, defensive war is supported by the angels in the service of God.

May those holy fighting angels be blessed, those who supported Saint Michael the Archangel in his heavenly fight against Lucifer and his minions. This combat in the air was terrible and its echo still resounds in the depths of hell. Yes, this fight was the most terrible of all fights and Saint Michael was right to lead him.

Just war is a necessity, it must not be refused, it must not be contested. The conscientious objector is in his role when he contests the dirty and unjust war, he is not in the case of a just war.

The war is about to come, My dear children, the danger is coming. The coming war will be sudden and no one in the population, accustomed to going about their own business, will be concerned about it.

Machine Translated by Google

waits. The war is coming and you will be surprised. War will astonish you and surprise you, but I, Jesus Christ, urge you to prepare for it through prayer and through some judicious supplies: rice and small reserves of what is missing in the cupboards before receiving your family: pasta, butter, sugar and some basic generalities.

Then, when this moment is triggered, be calm and serene because I remain with YOU.

Machine Translated by Google

Only My Church will emerge from the storm

October 12, 2020 - Monday

I am the divine Master and My apostles have listened to My voice. They left to evangelize when Mon Hour had struck and they did not hesitate.

Prayer is so necessary and I myself have not been stingy with prayers. I spent nights praying to My Heavenly Father, and My Soul was devoted to Him. I prayed to Him as a faithful prays, on my knees and with devotion. I made Him present in My Soul and He told Me His confidence, His Love and His great fidelity. I thanked Him for it and told Him in My turn My Love, My obedience and My great and voluntary fidelity. This is how My nights of prayer were spent, in the contemplation of His great and immeasurable virtues and for each one, I imagined them and produced them in My Soul for such and such a circumstance. The hours passed and My days were all mapped out. It was necessary to act thus, to react thus, to perpetrate such action, such devotion, such action, utter such words, and when after these nights of prayers I returned to the house which welcomed Me, My strength was strong, My patience balanced and My Will acquired.

These nights of prayer were as necessary to Me as material food and even much more. This interested Me only for its necessity and I did not eat more than was necessary to accomplish My duty as a state. This duty was to walk from town to town, from village to village, and to give all My time to those whom I crossed, or met, or edified by My teaching.

I had no ties, whether I was in Galilee, Judea or elsewhere, and if My city was Capernaum, I was there only a little because My teaching mission relentlessly attracted Me here and there. I had come to sow the lightning of divine Love and I longed for everything to be accomplished. I longed to attract to Me all hearts, all souls and all nations, and the time has now come to prepare for this great worldwide conversion of all hearts, of all

souls.

Machine Translated by Google

Extravagant religions will be removed from the face of the earth, only the Church of Jesus Christ, My Church erected in blood and death on the Cross of the Anointed of God, only this Church will emerge from the storm because it alone is the true religion, the pure and truthful religion wanted by God from the beginning of mankind.

Machine Translated by Google

The continuation of times

November 4, 2020 - Wednesday

I am the Lord your God, and whatever I want, I do. I am overflowing with love for My children but they don't really know it. They know it theoretically, but in practice they only think about it from time to time. This divine Love is infinite, I think of them constantly and, in anticipation of their actions, I prepare them for them. They do not pay attention to this, they do not realize that I prepare the ground for them in everything they do and especially when they do it for the love of God.

The earth is filled with lies and pretenses. Men are no longer reliable, they think about their own enrichment, their own interests, they gargle about their bad behavior.

These men who govern the earth are not those who are visible and who seem to be in charge, these men who govern are those in the shadows, those who manipulate opinion through the voice of the media and who shower them with money to obtain their obedience and docility. They choose their journalists among those who adhere to an ideology well directed by these oligarchs, the anti-Christian and materialist ideology. That is why the rulers and the media, chosen by their superiors, hold the commands in their names and some of the least of them do not even realize it.

This is how the world, led by a few, rushes towards the abyss where they want to lead it and, like cattle led to the slaughterhouse, men allow themselves to be recruited and led where they would not want to go. Some, more informed, are not fooled and they alert the world but their weight is lower than those who are in place.

I know better than anyone the state of the world because I am the Master of all, of the good and the bad, of the weak and the strong. I use the weak to confuse the strong, it's My method: in the history of France, I chose Geneviève to stop the Huns, I chose Jeanne, from a small

Machine Translated by Google

village of Lorraine, to save defeated and occupied France. I have chosen many messengers to warn the kings of France of the dangers of their policy or conduct, to put an end to wars through prayer and religious fervor, and I continue to act in the divine way in order to protect My France and My devotees.

This is how I will always continue until the end of the world to intervene with the powerful by using Me their weakest constituent, such as Bernadette of Lourdes, ignorant in the field of science but fervent and generous in the affairs of God.

There will come a time when the inhabitants of the earth will once again turn to Me, charity will flourish again and I will be the true King of the world. Christ the King, crowned as such by Pope Pius XI, will truly be so for all men in this blessed time when men will be converted and fervent.
The misfortunes of the past will be over, the memory of them will even be faded because the ruin will have passed by and many documents and monuments will have been destroyed. Memory
forget the evil and focus on rebuilding a new world.

When I return and humanity is converted because of the trials which will bring it back to Me, on its knees and with humility, I will crown it in My turn because it will recognize Me as King and Lord of the world and the universe. I will give him the crown of royalty that I gave to Adam, with the same recommendations: be fruitful and multiply, have dominion over the earth and over the life that it carries on it and be pious. It is in obedience to God that you will obtain the docility of nature. Respect her, do not harm her, she is for you and with you, she is not to be destroyed or mistreated.

This is how I will do and this is a divine word. The earth and the whole universe belong to Me, I govern them and the man, My brother, assumes the management. I give him the sharing of My Crown as an Elder Brother, as God, as Master.

The day he again ignores the Commandments of God, it will be taken away from him and, through this loss, Satan will manifest himself again and insult Me until he ascends the throne of Peter from where he will collapse and complete his earthly influence because it will be the end of the world.

Machine Translated by Google

The Reign of a Thousand Years

November 22, 2020 - Sunday

In Heaven, the weather is always marvelous and we never get tired of it. Everything is pleasant, beautiful, sunny and the pleasure of being in such a beautiful environment is exceptional. Everything is always new, shiny, to explore and always safe. The saints you meet there are always beautiful, lively and smiling, and bad encounters are non-existent. This is how the earth should have been, without evils, without inconveniences, without difficulties. It will become again as it should have been but this is almost rejected by the current supporters of the Catholic Church.

And yet the apostle John, in the Apocalypse in ch. 20, speaks clearly of it: “The reign of a thousand years”. Yes, that time will come and it will hatch. It is I, the Lord, who gave John the apostle this prediction. It is difficult to understand because these times are different from what My children are experiencing today. There will be a radical change between the men of the 21st century and the men of this reign of 1000 years.

The men of the 21st century, you My children, are called to be My witnesses and if you are chosen for this exemplary role, you will be part of the first resurrection. You will be My witnesses, priests of God, says the text (Rev 20, 6) and you will reign with Me for 1000 years.
This is not comprehensible to your ears and no one can understand these words. Yet they are true and that time is near. You have arrived at the end of time and God is preparing the earth to return to what He intended it to be; after original sin, Redemption; after the extermination of the nations become pagan again, the transfiguration of the nations and their splendor during an earthly time of a thousand years. Then, says the Apocalypse, Satan will be released and, as usual, the eternal enemy of God, he will lead the nations astray. Then the end of the world and the universe will come, the stars will fall from the sky and the earth will shake on its foundations.

The end of the world will be a new cataclysm and no one will escape it. But this time is not current and I mean the reign of the thousand years. This time will be loved by God because men will believe in Him, worship Him and love Him deeply. He will be their God and their Father, and Jesus

Machine Translated by Google

Christ will have a special place in the hearts of men. Men will work but their hearts will be preoccupied with God; men will marry and have children, but families will all be devout, fervent and subject to divine laws. Death will come as it always has since the beginning of mankind, but it will not be feared. The laws of God being followed by humanity, the departure from the earth will be welcomed with serenity and confidence. This is how every man should approach leaving the earth: with submission, confidence and fervor. Death is the culmination of a life lived holy and therefore it is desired as inevitable but joyful.

The men who will live thus, according to the law of God, will be meek, affable, resigned and joyful, industrious and generous. Such is the doctrine of divine law: you will work with the sweat of your brow (Gn3, 17-19) and such is the duty of man: to bless, praise and adore God all the days of his life.
This is what monks do: orare et laborare, pray and work. This is how God lets himself be approached, through prayer and through conscientious, honest and persevering work. This has been the condition of man since Adam and it will be so until the end of the world.

During this reign of a thousand years among men, God will be the Almighty but also very present in the souls of His people. He will be as He was with the saints in your calendar: present, sometimes visible or audible, but above all present through the virtue of His saints. It will thus be represented by the virtue of the men of this blessed time, who will work, pray, multiply in the will of God, under His laws and the example of Jesus Christ, as were His apostles. The men of this time will be good and holy, and because they will be like this, Jesus Christ will be among them, in the manner of God. He will be everyone's driving force. Everyone will meditate on His laws and His doctrine, they will respect Him, they will praise Him and they will pray to Him. This is how I will have the fruit of My Passion and My death on the Cross, and how men will recognize Me with happiness, peace and devotion.

Let that time come soon, it will be welcome to all.

Machine Translated by Google

Europe and France

December 2, 2020 - Wednesday

I am the Most High, the Almighty, the One who oversees everything, who detects everything, who governs everything. My opinion, when I give one, is perpetual, it is certain and without error. When I affirm a detail or a whole, it is always correct because My Intelligence is always at work and so is My Science. I know, I express, I explain and when I open my mouth, you have to listen and everything
accept.

When I said that My Gospel was for all, the little and the humble as well as the most educated, I knew that I would not be listened to by all. Those who are small and humble are more attentive but those who think they know despite their ignorance, those only listen to what they want to hear. It is so still today and it will be the same until the end of the world.

The current times are not good, men indulge their desires and their interests, and what does not affect them does not interest them. The same goes for many leaders. They believe they are superior and are not interested in other human beings. They give their opinions and they lead. They must therefore be listened to and obeyed, whether they are wrong or not, that is not the point.

Europe as it has been set up, as an institution, is the opposite of what it could be for the good of its citizens. It is run by bureaucrats who are not elected by the nations or their populations, and it is she who gives directives which are binding on those in power. Some are not docile and it is difficult to convince them to fall into line. These are countries which experienced communism and which value their freedom. They are right and they must not fall into line.

Pray for them, My children, because their lives are threatened and if they are defeated, the turmoil will be violent. Countries that value their freedom are courageous, they do not let themselves be led by sticks or carrots. Their leaders stand up, they love their country, their people and its history, and this is how all leaders should behave. They are the recourse of their people who have

Machine Translated by Google

trust in them.

The other countries, those which impoverish their people by subjecting them to poverty and invasion, are in great danger of falling apart. What is the disintegration of a people? It is his disintegration, he loses his personality, his soul, his traditions and even his language because it mixes with other languages and becomes inaudible. A country without a language is confused, it has no structure or purpose. It lets itself flow, it becomes shapeless, without borders and without character. Such is the danger of European countries which allow themselves to be invaded by foreigners and which have nothing to offer them: neither work, nor training, nor discipline.

My dear children, Europe as an administration has been misguided and it was not an accident. It is a process desired and imposed by supranational forces whose master is Beelzebub. Yes, there, the Pharisees would have been right to say that they have Beelzebub as their master, that they obey him and that they plunder the nation which elected them. Nations plundered by their leaders will fail and will not recover. These pillaged and dismantled nations will be abandoned by their masters when they have been impoverished until they no longer have any means of support. The accumulated debts will be too large to be repaid and they will be declared bankrupt with all the misery that such a situation entails.

It is at this time that the demons will seize their possessions and the religion of Satan will take power. This is near and the decline will be rapid. The leader of France will be thrown out for incompetence and Satan's religion's grip will last for a time. It will be a time of desolation and dread, but let My children not despair. I decided that this punishment was the consequence of the betrayal of Christian France, eldest Daughter of the Church, who abandoned her faith in favor of selfishness, materialism and lust.

I will take over the reins by dissolving this demonic power and those who have shed their blood in testimony of their faith will be martyrs and saints of My eternal Kingdom.

Peace be with you and I will not abandon you. I bless you.

Machine Translated by Google

A new era

December 7, 2020 - Monday

When I came to earth, I gathered My disciples and gave them My divine Word.
Since then, through My Holy Spirit, I have continued to gather and instruct them. The centuries are accumulating and there will come a time when I will decide to put an end to this accumulation. This time is near and it will open onto another era.

Yes, it is a reality and I want to warn My faithful about it so that they do not fear destruction or trials. This coming time will be close to life in the earthly paradise but not totally because the consequences of the original sin will not have vanished.

Men will be purified and they will know God by their conversion, their fervor and their devotion. This time of conversion will be envied by the saints and the elect in Heaven because they themselves, during their lifetime on earth, would have wished for it. Life will resume after the test and men will be made humble and obedient to the divine Word. They will no longer doubt, they will be devoted placing God in the midst of their family and always in the first place. The presence of God in homes will make them holy, courageous, energetic and charitable, and the time of trials will be a lasting and constructive memory.

The houses and places of residence will have at heart to have an oratory in their center and this place will be frequented daily. It is not like today where such a place is practically non-existent in homes and if some still have it, it is more of an unused and unfrequented place.

The fact of living in the presence of the Most High will be conducive to the emergence of many domestic virtues and divorces will no longer be relevant. Men and women will be respectful of each other, and children will be balanced because the family atmosphere will be wholesome and virtuous. Families will be in the image of the Holy Family, always ready to render service and to include the presence of God in every action and every disposition. God will be honored,

Machine Translated by Google

praised and served as He commanded and it will be a law desired and not imposed.

I want to make it clear that the land will be good and that it will yield its fruits and its harvests in perfect harmony with the seasons. The sun will be fertilizing and the rain too.

When this time is the present moment of the earth, men will no longer be very numerous because the trials will have spared the children of God and those who convert, but many others will be taken by the unleashing of men and nature . Those who are taken in a state of grace will be rewarded with a life in Heaven that they will never regret and the others, whatever their number, will be forgotten by God and the angels.

This is how the earth will flourish again for the greatest happiness of the children of God, the angels and saints in Heaven, and this renewal will be the next great step in the earthly cycle.

I beg you, My children, pray for access to Heaven when your time comes and, whatever happens to you, be confident and resolved to be faithful to Me. Yes, your fidelity will be your passport to Heaven. If you keep your trust in Me, whether on earth or in Heaven, you will be happy and I will be with you.

“Thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven, and thy kingdom come. " Yes I come, I come.

Machine Translated by Google

The Future on Earth – Your Eternal Life in Heaven

December 9, 2020 - Wednesday

Yes, when the earth has been renovated, men will be docile to the divine Word, they will understand it and put it into practice. They will be meek and humble, they will be fervent and Christian. Yes, the religion of Jesus Christ will be the only religion in the world, it will be venerated and respected, it will be known and understood, it will be united and unique. The religion of Jesus Christ, as it will then be called, will be the continuation of the only true religion, that of God, that of Moses, that of all the prophets and that lately of Jesus Christ, the Son of God.

Catholicism, which means universalism, the orthodox religion, which means true or straight doctrine, and Protestantism 'which protests' but which then will no longer protest, will be united in the one true religion, that of Jesus Christ who is Master and Lord and whose followers will be His disciples in truth and righteousness.

This is how unity in truth will be the great strength of this time, men will understand each other, they will have the same Christian values and the same Christian references. It will be a time of great fruitfulness because God's law will be respected, men will respect each other and animals will no longer be mistreated. Life will be respected as a gift from God and of which He alone is the Master, there will be no more abortions and no more relegated or abused children.

There will be no more euthanasia, this gesture being an unsustainable abuse and a theft of divine mastery over all life. Heaven will be the goal of every human being whose life on earth tends towards this reward promised by the Most High for all who live according to His Law.

This is how I had created the earth at the beginning of the centuries and the good and devoted humanity which was to populate it. I will have arrived at the goal of My creative Work and men, My adopted children, will be My sons and My daughters and I will accompany them by My sweet Providence during the time of their life on earth. Then, having practiced faith, hope and charity, they will enter the divine Abode where they will be saints and chosen ones among all those who have preceded them there. The Glory of God will extend to them and their happiness, their dignity and their greatness will be without measure.

Machine Translated by Google

I will then be with My own for endless eternity and our mutual happiness will be incomparable. There will be no boredom, no expectations, no repetitions, everything will always be new, admiring and definitely rich. I am Wealth and I will give My children in Heaven participation in all that I am. I am the totality of the virtues that My angels and My saints can exercise, and among them is also Tenacity. This high virtue encourages, discovers, renews and disposes of all that is created or I am the Creator and this attribute is eternal. I will continue to create and My angels and My saints will be its ardent participants.

Your life will be exciting, My children, the new will be to be discovered and spread, and tenacity will keep you in the work of creation as responsible participants and collaborators with your heavenly Father in his great creative work. I am Jesus Christ, your Elder Brother in mankind and your God, and you are My brothers and My friends. Like the Most Blessed Virgin Mary who was intimately united to the Most Holy Trinity in her capacity as beloved Daughter of the Father, immaculate Mother of the Son and virginal Spouse of the Holy Spirit, so you will be the beloved children of the Father, the brothers and sisters of Jesus Christ, Son of God and God Himself, and the worshipers of the Holy Spirit by whom you have been blessed, quickened and sanctified.

This union of all humanity with the Most Holy Trinity will be its greatness and its superiority over all other created life, from wherever it is and from whatever other world it comes from. Life does not stop at humanity, life is varied and widespread, and on earth it is already very diverse. In the terrestrial sky there are so many stars and planets, and so many worlds to which human knowledge has no access, but God being the Creator of all things visible and invisible, simple logic dictates that, God being infinite , so is his work.

It is thus that humanity, having reached its celestial end, will be the collaborator of the magnificent work of infinite creation. It is a great mystery that I am revealing to you here, but the time has come to reveal it to you.

Be, My children, good Christians first, good children of God and you will be good collaborators of divine Greatness, Intelligence and Creativity.

My Kingdom come,
May My will be done on earth as it is in Heaven,

Hail Mary, may the Queen of Heaven be with you.

Machine Translated by Google

The Coming of My Kingdom

December 18 and 19, 2020 - Friday and Saturday

I am God, the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit, and My Name is perpetual. Yes, I am the Eternal God and My Name is holy. Perpetual and Holy. What's bigger? Person ! What's Richer? Person ! What is more beautiful? Person ! I am the most beautiful of the children of men, by appearance, certainly, but above all by the purity of My being. I was Immaculate, virgin of any sinful wound, promised by God to men from the dramatic fall of your first parents.

They had been created immaculate and full of grace, they were naked but that did not trouble them because the soul was first, before the body, and before any thought other than the divine attraction.
The body was necessary for the soul to express itself and acquire holiness, and its five senses were necessary for it to live in the temporal world. The issue of nudity was absent from their concern and they did not even consider it. They were given life and their purpose was to serve God, love Him and live in this heavenly environment in Him.

obedient and becoming saints.

This was their concern. To live, they needed a body, to multiply, they needed a body, and to praise and serve God, they needed a body. God had to reveal to them how to live according to His Will, He had already revealed to them the very first necessities: what to eat, when to sleep and how to manage the paradise of Eden. He had not yet revealed to them what they needed to know to people the earth or what enemies they needed to turn away from.

It was therefore still very naive and innocent that they met the snake whose insight they admired and especially Eve, who appreciated his embellishing attitude. The knowledge of good and evil had not yet been taught to them by God because they were of immaculate nature and inclined to good. It was therefore not necessary to make everything known to them, God reserving to instruct them as and when necessary. This is why they were gifted with infused science, a grace which opened their understanding to them as and when they needed it.

Machine Translated by Google

The serpent wanted to get ahead of God and open their minds about good and evil, while Adam and Eve did not suspect that evil could exist. Their souls, all turned towards God, thought only of Him, of acting in accordance with His will, serving Him and praising Him first and foremost.

After Eve had accepted the forbidden fruit and offered it to Adam, who allowed himself to be convinced and ate it too, concupiscence entered them and they saw that they were naked (Gn 3, 7). This clarification from the Bible brings an important revelation: the eyes see and the mind turns away from God; the ears hear and the mind turns away from God; the senses become carried away and the creature turns away from God. This is why it is so important to control one's senses: sight, hearing, and all that brings you outward instead of maintaining permanent inner piety, fervor and adoration. God is in you, He is not in the tumult of the world. He makes himself known in silence, in recollection and in prayer, He is absent from the storm of the noises of the world, from the din of men and their agitated lives.

The life that God intended to offer to humanity, and first to Adam and Eve, was a life comparable but temporal to that which the saints and the elect know and will know in Heaven. It was a life of collaboration in the divine work in the richness of nature and the friendly company of animals, the management of the entire surface of the earth. Men had to spread Eden to the whole earth because the earthly paradise was an enclave protected by the angels and it was destined to extend over the entire surface of the earth.

Lucifer in his fight against God had taken control of creation and the earth had already been damaged under his influence. He was already the Prince of this world and God had the plan to take it back from him as human progress progressed, pushing ever further the limits of the earthly paradise.

The animals in Eden were gentle and trusting, Adam gave them their name (Gn 1, 20) but giving a name is an act of ownership. Adam and Eve were to complete creation by their collaboration in the divine work and thus multiply and take possession of the earth in its totality, by grace and by direct dependence on the will of God.

Yes, My plan was to spread goodness and My grace throughout the earth through My children

Machine Translated by Google

Adam and Eve. Indeed, I considered them My children as are all baptized men. I was supposed to inform them of their task as it happened, but the snake interrupted everything.

Instead of spreading the earthly paradise, the spiritual borders of this paradise vanished and the demons engulfed it. Eden lost its beneficial properties guaranteed by the angels while the demons, by entering this protected park and chasing the angels there, caused it to disappear, making it similar to the rest of the earth. Adam and Eve lost the extraordinary protection with which God had granted them and, having become sinners, they found themselves in a different setting: the earth, whose exceptional quality was also affected by the taking possession of the demons, would produce "thorns and thistles" (Gn 3, 18) and the man was condemned to work it with the sweat of his face and to return to it at the end of his days: "you are clay and you will return to the clay" (Gn 3, 19).

The man then received the formal prohibition to eat also from the tree of life (Gn 3, 22) and by chasing the man from the Garden of Eden, who disappeared, the secret of life was held by the Cherubim and the flame of the dazzling sword henceforth prevented all knowledge of it.

Men of the 21st century seek and strive to find the origin of life, which will forever remain God's secret. Because of this, God will reduce mankind to ruin because some secrets are not meant to be known. Men without faith or law seek it but they will not find it because it is not given to man to become his own creator. His proud madness pushes him to experiment by mixing all life when God created beings each according to his species. Men are humans, animals are after their kind and they are not meant to be mixed. The horse and the donkey are of a similar species, it is licit to produce young ones, but God, doing everything well, willed them to be sterile. The mule and the mule are sterile, they are not a species. The horse and the donkey are closely related species and they can reproduce; but the will of God is that this reproduction stops there. Man and woman are the glory of creation and they should respect the divine plan for them.

Adam knew it, Eve knew it too, but sin having entered the world, proud men who were unsubmissive to the will of God became undisciplined and sought the secret of life.

Machine Translated by Google

The tree of life has nevertheless been placed under the protection of the Cherubim and if man revolts by trying to wrest their secret from them, divine Providence will oppose it as it opposed human depravity in Sodom and Gomorrah. The entire earth is currently, in this 21st century, under demonic domination. The perversion is immense, the strong torment the weak and many are defiled and persecuted by those who obey lust and greed.

Significant fortunes are built by those who have given their souls to Satan, and in doing so they extend a dictatorial hand over their fellow man. The reign of God will put an end to this domination of the devil and this renewal of life on earth is near. The year 2020 has been a special year, the whole world has been affected by the curse and it will unfold and self-destruct because Satan is destructive, even of his own victories.

I will resume the course of the history of the world, I will revisit My people, My faithful, My children and My beloved ones. The new era is near and just as I said to My apostles: it is not for you to know the times and times that My Father has fixed by His sole authority (Acts 1:7), so I say to you: the hour is near, watch and pray because you know neither the day nor the hour (Mt 25, 13).

May your faith in My Almighty remain intact, may your trust be maintained at all times and when fear grips you, remember My Words and My Love: I am with you until the end of the ages!

Thy Kingdom come, Thy will be done on earth as it is in Heaven.

Machine Translated by Google

My Kingdom come

December 20, 2020 - Sunday

May My Kingdom come and My Will be done on earth as it is in Heaven. Yes, this prayer has been given to the world for over 2000 years and it is slow to come true. This prayer is a firm and real request and it seems like it will never come true. This impression, which has been real for more than 2000 years, will come true. God accepts the prayers that please Him and that He desires to carry out.
This prayer expressed innumerable times now reaches the overflow and this stage is that of the divine acceptance and the realization of this prayer.

I have answered this prayer very often in particular cases, healings, solutions to perilous situations but I have not yet realized it in its entirety: may Your Kingdom come! Yes, of course, it is about the arrival of the Kingdom of God on earth, because one should not pray for an existing reality like the Kingdom of God in Heaven. The Kingdom of God in Heaven exists, it is permanent and there is no need to ask insistently what is. While on earth, he must still come and the prayer of the Our Father asks for him and asks for him again. When two or three come together in My Name, I am there in their midst, and if two of you join in asking for anything, it will be done for them by My Father in heaven (Mt. 18, 19-20).

I said it and if I delay answering the prayer that I Myself taught, it is because the arrival of My Kingdom is a time and this cannot be stretched out. I must first reign in the hearts and then I will come to reign in a more total way although always in the hearts.

My Kingdom is not of this world, I told Pontius Pilate, but it can be in all the hearts of this world, as it has never been before. This is how I will reign, in a converted and devout world, in a renewed and fervent world. But as with any profound change, the world must be turned upside down in order to be turned around, changed, transformed, it must be reduced to the extreme and distraught. This despair will be a grace and not a sin, man will be in such disarray that he will be alone, desperately alone, and grace will touch him to the depths of his soul.

Machine Translated by Google

soul.

The way of salvation will be his only way, the outstretched hand of God will be his only plank of salvation and he will turn to God by grace of conversion and by only option.

This is what God does when He wants to convert a heart: He plunges it into real disarray and He gives it a little, a very little light which grows as man approaches it. The man understands that his salvation is there and he is confused in regret, in tears and in confusion for having disdained it until then. The grace of conversion is the fruit of many tears and groans, it makes one understand the depth from which the sinful soul has been withdrawn and this grace is then received with transport and conviction. Yes, I will convert My children, those who will but the others, those who will not, they will be left behind.

This is how the Kingdom of God will be established on earth, it will be joy among My children on the earth and in heaven.

This period will be long enough for generations to pass and the memory of a time of plenty and sins to erode and disappear. She will only be remembered in books. I will be among My children, and the land will have become beautiful and fertile again. They will honor Me, the Catholic worship and the attendance of all My children to this religious worship will spread to all the earth and it will be called the worship of Jesus Christ. It will be the victory of faith over atheism, the victory of unity over diversity. Men will believe and will communicate the faith to each other, it will be their reference and their model.

Yes, I will reign and be in the midst of My children as I already am in the real presence at the Catholic and Orthodox mass. I show Myself to them in the form of bread and wine and it is truly Me in Flesh, in Blood, in Soul and in Divinity.

Let the world believe, let the world know and let the world kneel!

Machine Translated by Google

My time is very near

December 26, 2020 - Saturday

I am the Most High God, the Newborn, the Resurrected. I am Christ the King of Nations, of the earth and of the entire universe. My Kingdom is real, it is everywhere but the earth rejects It, men by their governments reject It, because of them I am the Repressed, the Rejected, the One whose precedence is refused.

My Kingdom will nevertheless come, it is not in the power of men to dethrone Me, I will reign by goodness, by gentleness but to impose My Kingdom, I will decide it and I will institute it. My hour is near, so near that most men living on earth in 2020 will see it, except for those who will be caught by their destiny to leave the earth before it is established. The date of this renewal is so close that it is already here. The great ordeal will not be long but it will still be poignant. Men will find it much too long because major events, even short ones, are always too long.

The distress that will affect most men will be so great that if it lasts two years, it will be two years too long. But the earth will truly be rid of its poisons, its plagues and everything that causes its contagions.

The earth must be renewed and it will be. The earth must be resurrected and it will be. Earth must be stripped and it will be. The vermin which torments it and impoverishes it must be removed, the parasites and all that harms it will also be swept away. The earth will look new and all space will be fertile.

Men who will remain on earth in this near future will feel that they themselves have been restored from within, their conscience will be restored in righteousness and in the salutary fear of God. They will venerate and adore Him sincerely, with the tears of their conversion and the rejoicing of divine Love. The earth and everything it contains will produce good, good, beautiful, and I will be happy with Mine as they will be with Me. We will be of the same family,

Machine Translated by Google

that of the children of God, with God as their eternal Father as He always was. I am Jesus Christ, One with the Father and the Holy Spirit, and the Most Holy Trinity will rejoice in His Work and the
His.

This time is so near that most of you will see it, and when the tribulations come which will precede this time of peace and proper sonship, be glad, do not be anxious, do not be afraid, for the Providence of God will always be with His own.

Some of you will benefit from unexpected or almost improbable situations, others will be martyrs, but all martyrs have always benefited from My grace and the virtue of strength to accept the cross and, like the good thief, implore My forgiveness. and My mercy.
Yes, these martyrs who will bear witness to the presence and greatness of Jesus Christ, will be immediately welcomed by God and will enter by the palm of martyrdom into the Abode of God.
And the others, those who will remain on earth for a while longer, will be in the joy of renewal and of the almost new earth that they will discover in veneration and the Almighty Power of God.

But, My dear children, this new time will also be a time of holiness and divine priority. Those of you who will not seek God first and foremost, rest assured that you will not find your place on the new earth. She won't be for you.
Fear, yes, fear that you will not emerge from the great ordeal unscathed. If you do not pray, if you do not desire to repent and convert, you will not pass. God is certainly present for all His children, so be yourselves His children out of love and in truth, not out of self-interest or hypocrisy. God knows the sincerity of hearts and if you do not convert deeply and in reality, you will not pass.

May God be worshiped in sincerity, may He be worshiped in truth, may He be praised with love and devotion.

Machine Translated by Google

Uncategorized - 2020

These men who are on earth

May 18, 2020 - Monday

I am the Most High and everything that happens on earth, in the universe, in heaven and in the heavens rests on My dispositions. I manage, I create and I develop. I am the basis of all that exists, whatever it is and wherever it is. I manage and drive, I am the Intelligence, the Motor, the Energy, and nothing is beyond My control.

This is how men who are in search of stellar knowledge get lost in the immensity of this universe. They will only find what their weak means allow them to see or calculate, but they will remain in ignorance of the immensity in which they find themselves.
That said, they have a good chance of discovering that they are not unique in this vast space.
They will discover small things and bigger things for them, ie. to their measure, but the admission of not being alone will disturb them. This confession will take a long time to be expressed. The other creatures of the universe are not meant to associate with the humans of the earth and even if they could, it is not recommended for them.

The men of each country are raised in this country and if they travel, their mentality evolves and adapts to new knowledge; but the beings who inhabit other planets are destined for their planet while you, men, are destined for yours.

It is useless to navigate in space in order to discover other places which are not intended for you. Your state is that of men of the earth, of the family of Jesus Christ who is God, and it is to Him that you are destined. When you are in His Eternal Home, you will know the destiny of these other creatures, who also have their importance in the universe.

Machine Translated by Google

To those who study creation

June 22, 2020 - Monday

I am God, the Father the Son and the Holy Spirit, and I direct all that I create. I created the earth, space and the universe, and I direct it. There are many other divine creations because other dimensions exist that are not of your universe. Time, space, speed, mass are data which govern your environment but, apart from this environment, there are other measurements, other dimensions of which you do not even suspect the existence.

This is how there can be other dimensions that do not exist in your world, but which are normal and useful in other creations. All this will be revealed to you in Heaven, when you know the greatness, variety and transcendence of divine Action.

I need My children, so that they work in the environment which is theirs and, above all, that they pray to Me so that I enlighten them and help them to discover what they are entitled to study and discover. The scholars who pray will be much more productive than others who rely only on man. Certainly, the man is ingenious, and industrious, and assiduous, but I am so much more! I will lift the veil from those who seek Me and I will lift the veil from the search of those who pray to Me.

There are so many things to discover in the world of the earth and the proximity of the stars that surround it, but there are not enough men to apply themselves to it by entrusting their research to Me, by praying to Me every day. and abandoning them to Me. If man prays before studying, he would study better, if he prays before searching for what he has not yet found, his search would be less doubtful, faster, less random.

My children, who call yourself learned when your knowledge is little, ask God every day to enlighten you, to put you on the right path; your work will be more regular, more approachable, more relevant. I await your prayers and your trust, I await above all your assiduity in confiding everything to Me. Your prayers as a child of God will be heard and successful to the extent of your dependence.

God bless you and I will help you.

Machine Translated by Google

The theory of transformism

October 4, 2020 - Sunday

I am God, the Master of Heaven and earth and without Me, nothing would be: neither earth, nor moon, nor stars, nor planets, nor comets, nor stars, nor galaxies. I give this knowledge: the sky, the earth, the moon, the sun, the planets, the comets, the stars, the galaxies are My work and the scientists who search for the origin of life in organic molecules coming from the space will come to nothing.

I am the only Creator of life, I created fish, reptiles, mammals and men according to My Plan, not according to a development from nothing towards the best, which cannot be.
Nothing can give anything other than what it is: nothing! Microscopic life can only give what it is: microscopic. The created can only give what it is, its unique and similar reproduction; the snail cannot evolve into a mammal, the bird cannot develop into a reptile.
One gives birth to what his genes contain, his genes being composed of what they have received.

Man was created unique, Eve was created unique, coming from man so that they would be similar and that they could, between them, reproduce what they themselves are. Man reproduces man and it has been this way since Adam, since Adam and Eve. A tree reproduces its like, the reed does not reproduce a caterpillar. Development is a great scientific error and if scientists believe this 'fib', their science is nothing. A frog does not make a toad and, yet, they are similar in nature being of the same category: the living amphibian. And yet the toad is toad and the frog, frog. And in the frog species, there is still the tree frog which can only give life to another tree frog.

The only giver of life, different and multiple, is the Creator; men who follow Darwin's lucubrations are in error. Darwin, whose theory of transformism or evolutionism is purely speculative, based his reasoning on the wonders and multiplicity of life. How did God do it? Seeking to understand it is vain, trying to explain it is vain.

Machine Translated by Google

Yes, Darwinist theory is an invention straight out of a human brain, but God did not give man control over life or its explanation. Life is in the hands of God alone, it is He who creates it, who gives it and who, in the end, receives it again. Darwin is an inventive brain but with his hands he has created nothing and cannot measure up to divine Thought.

I am God, I created life, I gave My Life on the Cross for the Redemption of the world; I myself resuscitated My lifeless body and assigned it again to the divine Soul which is God, Jesus Christ within the Most Holy Trinity. I am God and in creating life, I did not give the "recipe" to anyone, neither to Darwin nor to the scientists who exploit its seeds. The tree of life has been sealed by God in the earthly paradise and He keeps the key to it. Human life is a mystery and man is not fit to create it. He can modify it, grind it, handicap it, but he cannot create it. He must use the material support of life to crush and handicap it, but he cannot create it out of nothing in the divine way. He is the usurper of a treasure when he experiences it, and in so doing he is no different from a sorcerer's apprentice or an alchemist whose science has been declared vain and inconsistent.

Machine Translated by Google

Animals

November 7, 2020 - Saturday

An animal is, by nature, attached to man, but original sin has made men unjust towards them.

The food they obtain by eating them is justified because I have allowed them to do so (Gen 9:2) but not by making them suffer before and during their slaying. Bloody and cruel killing is a sin that I will punish in the eternal world.

Purgatory is filled with souls whose greatest fault was the cruel killing of animals. The absence of kindness towards them is unjustified, animals are innocent victims and, even if they are inferior, damaged innocence is condemnable.

Animals think, they are afraid as they can love and they largely depend on humans for their living space. Those who treat them as objects are mistaken and they will have to recognize their error when the judgment of their soul is their present state.

Animals are helpers and all help should be respected.